

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FREEDOM OF INFORMATION/PRIVACY ACTS SECTION
COVER SHEET

SUBJECT: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY

PART 4 OF 7

61-7606

Section 20

United States Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Investigation

American Embassy
1, Grosvenor Square
London, W. 1
February 11, 1949

~~SECRET~~

re 4-1

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

CONFIDENTIAL AIR POUCH

Director, FBI
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

Re: ^① IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY (IRA)
INTERNAL SECURITY - X & G

(b1) [REDACTED]

The above is being furnished to the Bureau for its
information and the completion of its files.

Classified by SP8 BJS/ab
Declassify on: OADR

Very truly yours,

J. A. Cimperman

J. A. Cimperman
Legal Attache

(14) ENCL 1-6-88
ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

Attachment

JAC [REDACTED] (b7c)
100-1

RECORDED - 19
INDEXED - 19

161-7606-386
19 MAR 12 1949

(b7c) [REDACTED]
SECRET
file 5-2-49

58 MAR 30 1949

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b1) with no segregable material available for release to you.☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you. Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies). Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

_____☐ For your information: _____
_____☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:61-7606-386XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

SAC, San Antonio

April 23, 1949

Director, FBI

RE: REPUBLICAN ARMY
SABOTAGE
Bureau File 65-55782

Attached hereto is a translation of an affidavit of [REDACTED]

and a translation of an [REDACTED]

These affidavits were taken by the Chief of Counsel for War Crimes in Nuremberg, Germany and copies were furnished the Bureau.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1-6-88 BY SP8 BTJ/ajp

61-7606
CC - 65-55782

RECORDED

61-7606-387
F B I
APR 15 1949
EX-109
msg

- Mr. Tolson
- Mr. Clegg
- Mr. Glavin
- Mr. Ladd
- Mr. Nichols
- Mr. Rosen
- Mr. Tracy
- Mr. Egan
- Mr. Gurnea
- Mr. Harbo
- Mr. Pennington
- Mr. Quinn Tamm
- Tele. Room
- Mr. Nease
- Miss Gandy

WEG:cmh

APR 20 1949
205

DUPLICATE YELLOW

68 - Mr. [redacted]

(b7C)

Mr. Peyton Ford
The Assistant to the Attorney General

April 13, 1949

Director, FBI
IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
INTERNAL SECURITY - R

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-28-88 BY 338313/09

Attached hereto is a copy of a letter dated March 29, 1948, received from Mr. C. Macleith Gilpin, Secretary, Society for the Prevention of World War III, Inc., addressed to the Bureau which is self-explanatory, and a copy of the letter of acknowledgment to Mr. Gilpin.

Also attached is a photostatic copy of an article entitled "Ten Partisan Questions" which appears in the 27 November - December, 1948 issue of the publication "Prevent World War III". Also attached are translations of affidavits of [redacted] and [redacted]

[redacted]

Office of Chief of Counsel for War Crimes in Nuremberg, Germany. These affidavits concern [redacted]

For your information it is to be noted that the Bureau was previously furnished copies of these affidavits by the Office of Chief of Counsel for War Crimes in Germany and at that time [redacted] was interviewed by agents of this Bureau. Attached hereto are the following reports reflecting the results of two interviews with [redacted]

Report of Special Agent [redacted] dated at New York, New York, February 11, 1948, in the case entitled [redacted] with aliases, Espionage - R.

Report of Special Agent [redacted] dated at New York, New York, March 2, 1948, in the case entitled [redacted] with aliases, et al., Espionage - R.

For your information concerning the activities of the Irish Republican Army and their contacts with the Germans from 1942 to 1948, you may wish to refer to the reports furnished to former Assistant U.S. Attorney General T. Vincent Quinn on May 28, 1948, in the case entitled "Irish Republican Army - Internal Security - R".

MAILED 9
APR 14 1949 P.M.

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
DIVISION OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D.C.

- Mr. Tolson
- Mr. E.A. Tamm
- Mr. Clegg
- Mr. Glavin
- Mr. Ladd
- Mr. Nichols
- Mr. Rosen
- Mr. Tracy
- Mr. Carson
- Mr. Egan
- Mr. Gurnea
- Mr. Harbo
- Mr. Hendon
- Mr. Pennington
- Mr. Quinn
- Mr. Nease
- Miss Gandy

RECEIVED
APR 14 9 10 AM '49

(61-7606-283)

EX-117

61-7606-388
APR 25 1949

QUARTERMASTER

The identities of the individuals mentioned in the letter
from Mr. Olson, the publication of recent FBI files and the
individuals mentioned in the affidavits of [REDACTED]
known to this Bureau are being put out for your information.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

(b7c
b7d)

- Mr. Tolson _____
- Mr. Clegg _____
- Mr. Glavin _____
- Mr. Ladd _____
- Mr. Nichols _____
- Mr. Rosen _____
- Mr. Tracy _____
- Mr. Egan _____
- Mr. Gurnea _____
- Mr. Harbo _____
- Mr. Mohr _____
- Mr. Pennington _____
- Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
- Mr. Nease _____
- Mr. Gandy _____

(176)
(650)

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

The above is being submitted to you for your information.

att: [signature]

- Mr. Tolson _____
- Mr. Clegg _____
- Mr. Glavin _____
- Mr. Ladd _____
- Mr. Nichols _____
- Mr. Rosen _____
- Mr. Tracy _____
- Mr. Carson _____
- Mr. Egan _____
- Mr. Gurnea _____
- Mr. Harbo _____
- Mr. Mohr _____
- Mr. Pennington _____
- Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
- Mr. Nease _____
- Mr. Gandy _____

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Form No. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT **HOUSTON** FILE NO. **96-425** 22

REPORT MADE AT HOUSTON, TEXAS	DATE WHEN MADE 8/21/49	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 8/25, 26, 27/49	REPORT MADE BY [REDACTED] (b7C)
TITLE [REDACTED]		CHARACTER OF CASE [REDACTED]	
SYNOPSIS OF FACTS [REDACTED]		SIGNATURE [REDACTED]	

(b7C)
(b7D)

[REDACTED]

- NUC -

REFERENCE:
DETAILS:

Bureau File 65-55782.

This investigation was conducted upon receipt of information from the San Antonio Division that [REDACTED]

(b7C)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-23 BY SP8 BTJ/ap

APPROVED AND FORWARDED:	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES 61-7626-1
COPIES OF THIS REPORT 5 - Bureau (Encl.) (RM) 2 - Houston		NOT RECORDED 75 AUG 30 1949

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET3

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b7C) (b7D) with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606- NR 5-31-49

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
 X FOR THIS PAGE X
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF WORLD WAR III, Inc

A Non-Profit Organization

515 MADISON AVENUE • NEW YORK 22, N. Y.
SUITE 605 PLAZA 6-6005, 6006

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

MARK VAN BOREN
Acting Chairman

C. MONTEITH GILPIN
Secretary

NORMAN CORWIN
THOMAS CRAVEN
FREDERICK W. FOERSTER
JULIUS L. GOLDSTEIN
MRS. J. BORDEN HARRIMAN
ISIDORE LIPSCHUTZ
MRS. NORMAN M. LITTELL
EMIL LUDWIG
ERIC MANN
EDGAR ANSEL MOWER
CHAT PATERSON
HERBERT PELL
WILLIAM J. SCHIEFFELIN
HARRY LOUIS SELDEN
MAJ. M. WHEELER-NICHOLSON
MRS. WM. DICK SPONSON
GREGOR ZIEHER

ADVISORY COUNCIL

DEAN ALFANGE
REV. HENRY A. ATKINSON
GEORGE BACKER
WENDELL BERGE
REV. L. M. BIRKHEAD
ALGERNON BLACK
LOUIS BROMFIELD
REV. ROELIF H. BROOKS
STRUTHERS BURT
STUART CLOETE
MORRIS L. COOKE
BARTLEY CRUM
JO DAVIDSON
JOHN R. DAVIES
RICHARD DE ROCHEMONT
BERNARD DE VOTO
WALTER D. EDMONDS
DOUGLAS S. FREEMAN
MARY E. GILSON
SHELDON GLUSCK
ALAN GREEN
WILLIAM HARLAN HALE
HERMAN HOFFMAN
FRANK E. KARELSSEN, JR.
CHRISTOPHER LA FAROE
MAJ. ERWIN LESNER
BISHOP S. H. LITTELL
CLARENCE H. LOW
MRS. HAROLD V. MILLIGAN
HERBERT MOORE
LEWIS MUMFORD
ADELE NATHAN
OTTO NATHAN
ALLAN NEVINS
LOUIS NIZER
STERLING NORTH
QUENTIN REYNOLDS
ROBERT ST. JOHN
WARREN A. SEAVEY
LISA SERGIO
JAMES H. SHELTON
DR. GUY SMERY SHYLER
WILLIAM L. SHIRER
ALBERT SHIMARD
CHARD POWERS SMITH
REX STOUT
MRS. HJONDS OWENSON
ARTHUR SEYK
R. J. THOMAS
SIGRID UNDSET
DARRYL F. ZARUCK
WILLIAM S. ZIFF

CHICAGO

COURTENAY BARBER, JR.
MRS. ROBERT BIGGETT
WALTER JOHNSON
CLIFTON UTLEY
J. J. ZIMNAL

LOS ANGELES

T. B. BLAKISTON
MANCHESTER BOBBY
F. E. BROOKMAN
MAXWELL DUBIN
MAJ. JULIUS HOCHFELDER

SAN FRANCISCO

VERNON E. HENDERSHOT
ALBERT RAFFAPORT
SIDNEY ROGER

ST. LOUIS

J. LIONBERGER DAVIS

March 29, 1949

Mon. J. Edgar Hoover
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

May we respectfully call your attention to the article "A Few Pertinent Questions", published in the #27 issue of our magazine, PREVENT WORLD WAR III, page 37. This piece deals with the activities of German saboteurs and their agents, who, working out of the headquarters of the former German Ambassador to Mexico, Herr von Ruedt von Collenberg, committed acts designed to sabotage our war effort. The telegrams sent by the German Ambassador to Mexico to the German Foreign Office disclosed pertinent information on how the Nazi agents were working.

To the best of our knowledge, the Nazi agents mentioned in these telegrams have not been apprehended and prosecuted by the United States Government.

We should deeply appreciate learning from you the following:-

- The identification of the Irish organization mentioned in the secret wires of the German Ambassador to Mexico, and whether this organization has been investigated.
- The present whereabouts of Lt. Col. Von Schleebruegge and Major Nicolaus and whether they have been arrested and prosecuted.
- The present whereabouts of Merchant Herakes and Rockowski and whether they have been arrested and prosecuted.
- The present status of Father Charles, of Roma, Texas, and whether he has been identified and apprehended.
- The present residence of Dr. Schultz of Boston, Mass., who was a key figure in Nazi sabotage against the United States.

RECORDED - 72

INDEXED - 72

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1-6-77 BY 008155108

Mr. Tolson ✓
Mr. Clegg ✓
Mr. Glavin ✓
Mr. Ladd ✓
Mr. Nichols ✓
Mr. Rosen ✓
Mr. Tracy ✓
Mr. Egan ✓
Mr. Gurnea ✓
Mr. Harbo ✓
Mr. Mohr ✓
Mr. Pennington ✓
Mr. Quinn Tamm ✓
Mr. Nease ✓
Gandy ✓

55340

(b7c)

DEFERRED BOOKING

RC

61-7606-389

APR 23 1949

(b7c)

Hon. J. Edgar Hoover

page 2

March 29, 1949

States, and the identity of his collaborator, a Professor of Harvard University.

We would be very much obliged to learn if the activities of these men have been investigated and if they have been prosecuted.

Thanking you for your cooperation, we remain,

Very sincerely yours,

SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF WORLD WAR III, INC.

C. Monteith Gilpin
C. MONTEITH GILPIN
SECRETARY

aa/

35341

THE DENVER POST

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 18, 1948

Deutschland Ueber Alles, Super-Germanism Revived

In our preoccupation with the Soviet-American struggle Americans tend to forget that there are forces in this country working for the revival of German might, for Deutschland ueber alles. The voices of the pro-Germans and pro-Nazis in the United States were stifled by the war, and even now are not yet much more than a whisper. But they are whispering constantly to advocate the rebuilding of the German military machine. The most tangible evidence of this appears in the German-language press in this country. A few examples from the semimonthly magazine of the Society for Prevention of World War III indicate that there is a definite move in America to rebuild Germany—not as a productive nation in an integrated European economy, but as a strong military state.

The June issue of the Einwanderers Freund, published in Cleveland, claimed that "unfortunately Jewish influence in our government hasn't been smashed yet." A letter from Gerold to the editor of the Detroit Abendpost said "the majority of our people did not belong to the National Socialist party and the majority of the party members were not National Socialists."

The New Yorker Staats-Zeitung und Herold recently stated that "every attempt . . . to conquer the Ruhr region which means to grab Germany's last important industrial center must indeed be regarded as a super Versailles."

In Chicago, the Lebtsch Amerikanische Buerger Zeitung attacked General Clay, through its columnist Politicus. "He is the man who does us the most harm in the coming political crisis. If we tried to find the man who does us the most harm in the coming political crisis, Politicus would not know a name which better fits such a man than that of General Clay."

All these statements are documentation of intense German nationalism. But one, that "never was a people treated more cruelly for so long a time," troubles us more than most. Perhaps the German-American press has forgotten the history of Poland, where millions of people were killed, where the Germans destroyed whole towns, where they completely leveled to destroy Warsaw itself with the promise "no Pole will ever live here again."

Perhaps too, that press has forgotten the Nazi treatment of the German Jewish minority, which was persecuted, tortured and destroyed for twelve long years. Or perhaps the editors feel as did one letter-writer: That "the overwhelming majority of the people have not been guilty of crimes against humanity, of militarism or war crimes."

The facts contradict them. The German people did favor the rise of Hitler, they were guilty of war crimes and militarism, and all things considered, they have gotten off lightly for it. Unlike the Society for Prevention of World War III, we favor the rebuilding of Germany as an industrial state, but with the reservation that Germany be watched from now on.

If anything, that resolution has been strengthened by a view of the German-American press. It is obvious that those in America who supported Nazism and Hitler are at work again. They, too, must be carefully watched.

It will interest you . . .

Douglas S. Freeman, member of the Advisory Board of the Society for the Prevention of World War III, has just published the first two volumes of his monumental Washington Biography. Allan Nevins wrote about this book in the New York Times Book Review as follows:

"Dr. Freeman, whose position as our most eminent biographer and ablest military historian no one will dispute, has undertaken the writing in six volumes of our fullest life of Washington. But if the promise of these first thousand pages is sustained, he will give us something more important even than a great biography. He will reveal to us, precisely and vividly, a figure whom Americans have never really known. He will not merely recreate Washington; in great degree, he will discover him. No one can read it without a sense that Dr. Freeman is doing more than write an impressive biography; he is restoring to the nation a part of its rightful heritage that it somehow let slip away."

The big advertisement, "1918-1948 . . . Will We Again Repeat Our Blunders?" which the Society for the Prevention of World War III recently published in the Washington Post and in the Wichita Beacon (Wichita, Kansas) was a tremendous success; hundreds of letters arrived at the Society's offices asking for more information about the activities of our organization.

Bernard De Voto, member of the Advisory Council of the Society for the Prevention of World War III, has been elected to the Department of Literature of the National Institute of Arts and Letters and was awarded the Pulitzer Prize.

Professor Frederick W. Foerster of the Board of Directors of the Society for the Prevention of World War III, has been named Doctor of Theology Honoris Causa by the Theological Faculty of the University of Leipzig, Germany.

William Harlan Hale of the Advisory Council of the Society for the Prevention of World War III had an excellent article about German General Rommel in Harper's.

Louis Nizer, member of the Advisory Council of the Society for the Prevention of World War III, had a reprint in Reader's Digest from his latest book "Between You and Me."

Quentin Reynolds, member of the Advisory Council of the Society for the Prevention of World War III, just returned from Germany and published a revealing inside story about the Berlin situation in Collier's.

William L. Shirer, another member of the Society for the Prevention of World War III, is back on the air and can be heard every Sunday at 1 P.M. over WOR (Mutual Network).

The Washington Post and the New York Times published letters-to-the-editor by the Society for the Prevention of World War III on the question of relinquishing German loot.

The Christian Science Monitor printed our letter-to-the-editor protesting against the verdict in the I. G. Farben trial.

The Denver Post featured an editorial, "Deutschland Ueber Alles. Super-Germanism Revived," quoting from material published in a recent issue of "Prevent World War III."

The New York Daily News published a letter-to-the-editor by C. Monteith Gilpin, Secretary of the Society for the Prevention of World War III, in rebuttal of the News Washington Correspondent O'Donnell's defense of German war criminals.

John Lester of the New Orleans Item, has given a plug for the literature of the Society for the Prevention of World War III in his column.

The Swiss weekly, Die Nation, has, at various times in the past few months, quoted and mentioned the Society for the Prevention of World War III.

Iris Collin, also recently used material released by the Society for the Prevention of World War III in his column.

Bartley Crum, member of the Advisory Council of the Society for the Prevention of World War III, is now publisher of the new daily newspaper "New York Star."

Any injustice shown our ex GIs now in military prisons should be brought to the attention of the American people. Our husbands fought for this country during the war, but are now confined in Ft. Jay, N. Y., for little crimes which wouldn't hold a candle to Hse Koch and her war crimes against the U. S.

At this very date men are receiving "approvals" from Washington to serve 10 and 20 years in prison for no other crime than A.W.O.L.

We ask the people of America, "Is this American justice?"—Mrs. V. Haberstick, Belmar, N. J.; Mrs. A. De Roche, Chicopee, Mass.; Mrs. M. Harvey, Hazleton, Pa.

(Letter to the Editor of the N. Y. Daily Mirror)

A Revealing Cross-Examination

It is no secret that former Nazis today hold offices in all zones of Germany. From a recent cross-examination of a certain Dr. Hans Schwarzmann by U. S. prosecutor Dr. Robert M. W. Kempner at the War Crimes trials of the German Foreign Office, interesting facts were brought to light. It was learned that witness Schwarzmann during the Nazi Reich held a high position in Ribbentrop's office and that today the same man occupies an important post in the Bavarian Chancellery!!

We consider the verbatim report of the cross-examination of Dr. Schwarzmann so revealing that we publish here some excerpts which speak for themselves:

Question: Where are you now employed?

Answer: I am now employed in the Bavarian Chancellery.

Q. In whose office?

A. Dr. Pfeiffer's.

Q. What are your duties there?

A. I sit in the ante-room of Dr. Pfeiffer and work on all matters which are referred to him, and submit to Dr. Pfeiffer those matters I consider important. I receive visitors for Dr. Pfeiffer, etc.

Q. And you had similar duties with Ribbentrop formerly, is this correct?

A. No.

Q. What did you do for Ribbentrop?

A. I was attached to the Minister's Office for one year, that is to say from Autumn, 1940 to Autumn, 1941.

Q. You mean, to the personal office of Herr Minister Ribbentrop?

A. I wouldn't say that, for I was not a member of the Minister's Office. I was only attached to the Minister's Office.

Q. Did you have any confidential position with Ribbentrop? You may answer "yes" or "no" to this question.

A. I can't answer yes or no to this question, for I have never seen Ribbentrop during this whole period while on duty. I represented former Ambassador Abetz in Berlin.

Q. And this with Ribbentrop. Is this correct?

A. With the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and the Office of the Minister.

Q. And who was the Minister?

A. The Minister was the former Foreign Minister of the Reich, Ribbentrop....

. . .

Q. ... And the mother of your wife is the sister of Mrs. von Ribbentrop, is this correct?

A. No. The mother of my wife is the sister of the late Kaethe Henckel.

Q. To make this matter clear: The mother of your wife is a sister of the mother of Mrs. von Ribbentrop?

A. I just said so.

Q. And these people have brought you into the Ministry of Foreign Affairs?

A. I applied at the time with the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, as I have already said....

Q. And who has now got that job in the Bavarian Chancellery for you?

A. I know Mr. von Herwart, who is Government Director of the Bavarian Chancellery, and furthermore, Herr Consul General Pfeiffer was my chief in Algiers. I was interned in America with Pfeiffer, and I am a close friend of Peter Pfeiffer....

. . .

Q. ... You have been denazified already?

A. Yes.

Q. Since when were you a member of the Nazi Party?

A. From 1933 to the end of the war.

Q. When and where were you denazified?

A. I was denazified last autumn in Landsberg am Lech.

Q. Did you give information about your activities in North Africa during the denazification proceedings, or were they not mentioned?

A. I have been denazified through written proceedings, and in my curriculum vitae, which I then submitted, I also mentioned my activities in Algiers, I believe.

Q. Did you state, in the course of the denazification proceedings, that the documents concerning the planned assassination of the French Ministers Mandel and Reynaud went through your hands, or did you not?

A. In the course of my denazification, I have not detailed my activities in the Ministry of Foreign Affairs....

. . .

Q. Do you remember the plans to shoot Reynaud and Mandel, which went through your hands?

A. You have shown me the telegram at the time (a year ago, at a previous trial) and I do remember that the telegram concerning this matter was not further worked on.

Q. Do your present superiors know that you worked on dozens of matters of this kind during the war, in Ribbentrop's office, or did you keep this from your superiors?

A. My superior is in any case, I suppose, informed about my activities in the Ministry of Foreign Affairs through Mr. Pfeiffer's brother, the present Minister of State Pfeiffer.

Q. What is your basis for this assumption?

A. I believe that brothers discuss such matters among themselves, and I got into the Bavarian State Chancellery through Pfeiffer's recommendation?

Q. Do you know whether these gentlemen are acquainted with the documents which mention you here in Nuremberg?

A. No, I do not know about this....

Once again: Steuben Society

The annual dinner given by the Steuben Society was held on September 25 at the Biltmore Hotel in New York City. This time there were only a little over 300 people present—among them Major J. Suter, attaché of the Spanish Consulate in New York City.

Perhaps the most significant fact about this otherwise dull affair was the presence of Colonel Perry L. Baldwin, representing Major General Louis A. Craig, Inspector General of the U. S. Army. Colonel Baldwin expressed General Craig's regrets at not being able to attend and said: "First of all, we find subversive conditions in our own country; the Steuben Society is one of the best organizations to rid those elements from our country." (Sic!)

Ironically enough, while Col. Baldwin was talking about subversive elements he obviously did not know that among the very people he was addressing was none other than George Sylvester Viereck! Yes, that ill-famed Herr Viereck, the Nazi agent twice indicted for sedition and conspiracy, who has been on the Nazi payroll and who was finally jailed for violation of the Foreign Agents Registration Act! Another gentleman also belonging to subversive Nazi elements, Kurt Ludecke, who recently had been ordered deported from the U. S., was present among the dinner guests.

The second official speaker was Rear Admiral Carl F. Helden, commander of the New York Naval Base. Said he: "This is my first contact with the Steuben Society but it is my loss...."

Another speaker was Dr. Franz Koempel, who is called the "father of the Steuben Society" and who before the war each year spent several months in Hitler Germany. In his speech, Koempel claimed as usual that most of America's achievements were due to Ger-

man-Americans and he exclaimed: "No one can say what the outcome of the Revolutionary War would have been had not Washington had Steuben as his drill master!"

The main speech of the evening was delivered by Chairman Theodor Hoffman. He asserted that it was a German-American who first raised his voice against slavery; that if a German-American had not defeated the British fleet, Francis Scott Key could not have written the Star-Spangled Banner, etc., and he added: "No other racial group in America has been so sorely tested twice in one generation. We have always been found in the first column—not the fifth. . . . Whatever crisis is to come, men and women of the Germanic race will do their duty."

Prominent among the "Booster" list in the program of the evening was Austin J. App, ill-famed hate-monger, anti-Semitic and pro-German propagandist whom we have exposed many times in PREVENT WORLD WAR III.

The activities of the Steuben Society are a matter of record (see "Pan-Germanism in the United States—an expose about the activities of the Steuben Society," Prevent World War III, Nos. 14 and 15. Free upon request.)

It is well known that the Steuben Society and its Chairman Hoffman, staunch supporters of Hitler and his policies, have been in the forefront of Nazi apologists in the U. S., and that all their activities have always been directed towards the good of Germanism. One would assume that these facts about the Steuben Society are known in official Washington circles. It is therefore surprising, to say the least, that official representatives of the U. S. Army and Navy were ordered to address such a gathering.

More food is available. This year's wheat crop was a third greater than last year's, and the rye crop showed a 25 per cent increase over 1947.

Food shops display canned goods, wines and cheeses that a year ago could be bought only on the black market. Hotels and restaurants are serving good meals featuring geese or pork for about \$1.50. If customers do not present ration coupons, the price of the meal is increased and no more is said.

In Hamburg the markets are loaded with fruit, fish, poultry and fresh vegetables. In Bavaria the master brewers rejoice at the return of "something like the real German beer."

(N. Y. Times dispatch from Munich, Germany)



Schlöss in France-Amérique.
"Thorny Problem."

For the Record

In his book, "WAR CRIMINALS: THEIR PROSECUTION AND PUNISHMENT," Professor Sheldon Glueck of the Harvard Law School and a member of the Advisory Council of the Society for the Prevention of World War III made some penetrating observations with regard to the outcome of the war crimes trials.

In view of recent developments it is our privilege to reprint some excerpts from Professor Glueck's masterful study which was published as early as September 1944:

"Then there are those who are willing to admit the atrocities but who insist that the offenders should be magnanimously forgiven and told to go and sin no more. Representatives of this school not infrequently indulge in the annoying tactic of putting most other persons in the category of vengeance-thirsty sadists while they themselves bask in the sunshine of cheek-turning magnanimity.... To be sure, the 'thirst for vengeance' is a low sentiment; but it ought not to be confused with the legitimate, commendable and morally virtuous desire of the survivors of Axis brutality to see that mankind's law and justice speak out, at long last, on their behalf.

"Is the world going to resume its fatuous genuflections toward Germany even after her defeat in the second world war brought on by herself despite the pleas and concessions of peaceful peoples? This, too, is not beyond the realm of possibility.

"Another powerful source of opinion and policy-making in respect to war criminals will be the views of professional soldiers, especially Anglo-American. To their credit be it said that these gentlemen are distinguished by a highly developed sense of fair play and gallantry. But this very virtue might make them not like to contemplate the punishment of their 'opposite numbers' for 'merely doing their military duty.' It may well appear that the trial and punishment of distinguished generals and admirals long after the occurrence of the alleged violations of the laws and customs of warfare is something distasteful, unchivalrous, reflecting, as it were, upon the profession of arms.

"One must also consider the possibility of certain influential United Nations businessmen and bankers, interested in German cartels and friendly with German economists and industrial barons, intervening behind the scenes to save the precious necks of their colleagues.

"Finally, German propaganda is already active in this country and England to 'soften up' the United Nations by circulating claims that only a very small number of Nazis are responsible for German atrocities, that most of the charges are propaganda anyway, and that somehow the saving of the skins of German criminals will strengthen Europe against the breadbasket 'Communist menace.'

"The most influential group concerned with the war criminals' problem are, however, certain international lawyers of the traditional school. They are willing to grant that the chief violators of the laws and customs of warfare ought to be punished. But they insist that unfortunately international law is at present not such as to make trial and punishment possible save in exceptional cases. This is the school of thought represented by the American members of the Inter-Allied Com-

Read and Heed

The following paragraphs are excerpts from an article written by a well-known American foreign correspondent in the St. Louis Post-Dispatch on May 18, 1945:

"Germans here are already recalling memories of Uncle Sam's helping hand after the last war. 'A peaceful Europe will require a healthy Germany even more this time,' they say. And then they sit back and look at you with a questioning eye, as though perhaps we had violated Germany's neutrality instead of having defeated a vicious and relentless enemy bent on driving freedom from the world.

"After the last war, the largesse of America became Germany's meat and drink. And the Germans drank it until they left America and every other country that trusted them holding the empty bucket. The whole prelude to Hitler, we should remember, was in the hands of the so-called 'good Germans' and open-handed America gave the pre-Hitler Germans the greatest free spending spree in history—to the sorrow of the American people and the ultimate sorrow of the whole world. This is what our dollars meant to Germany:

	Germany's Industrial Production Index	Germany's Foreign Borrowings
1925	63.0	\$500,000,000
1926	81.2	700,000,000
1927	96.0	660,000,000
1928	100.00	600,000,000

In these four years alone the U. S. gave Germany nearly a billion dollars more than our entire pre-war national debt.

With the same amount we could have wiped the slate clean of every dollar in outstanding U. S. Government peacetime bonds and paid off about one billion of our war indebtedness besides. Instead, we financed a 'new' Germany."

Now, believe it or not, the correspondent who wrote this is none other than—Henry J. Taylor!

"What is shaking France is fear of Germany. To us what is happening in Germany may seem comparatively unimportant except as it affects our defense against Russia. France is not primarily afraid of Russia. It is desperately afraid of a revived Germany."

(Frank Kingdon)

mission on Responsibility at the close of the last war. And it is more than possible that the debacle of justice at the close of World War I has contributed a large share to the Nazi policy of brazen lawlessness in the conduct of the present conflict.

"The bitter-end conceptualism to which the strict constructionist international lawyers adhered at Versailles, and to which certain American publicists still cling, can only lead to an annoying impasse."

A Few Pertinent Questions

On December 24, 1947, the Associated Press reported from Nuremberg, Germany, that evidence had come to light during the war crimes trials proving that the office of the former German Ambassador to Mexico, Herr von Ruedt von Collenberg, had been the headquarters of German saboteurs. Documents presented at the trials revealed that the activities of these German saboteurs, directed against the U. S., had started long before Pearl Harbor.

We have before us the English translations of the original German secret telegrams signed by Ambassador von Ruedt and addressed to the German Foreign Office.

Among them is a telegram sent from Mexico on April 16, 1941, at 9:40 P.M., listed as arrived in Berlin on April 17, at 9:00 A.M. It bears the number 225 and is classified "Secret Reich matter." It states: "Fifty thousand dollars received. Forwarding ordered."

The meaning of this cryptic message is evidenced in another telegram, No. 252, dated April 23, 1941. In this telegram, also classified "Secret Reich matter," Ambassador von Ruedt wires: "... Lt. Col. von Schleebuegge and Major Nicolaus (are) both agents of the O. K. W. (High Command of the German Wehrmacht) ... (they) seem to have a rather large staff of co-workers ... Merchant Hermkes, agent of a Mr. Hernag from Bremen (apparently Japanese Office) furnishes news about armament plants in the U. S., is also active for Japanese Secret Service (compare also telegraphic report 268 of May 29, 1940). Merchant Rockowski, agent for the O. K. W. in the U. S., works together with Irish organizations for explosives for sabotage in ammunition plants and on ships. ... I believe it is impossible to keep German activities a secret and consequently the protection of Germandom is rendered more difficult for me."

Another telegram, No. 277, dated May 2, 1941, addressed by Ambassador von Ruedt to the German Foreign Office, contains the following:

"Illegal border traffic is carried on by Father Charles (pastor), Roma, Texas. Signs of recognition are picture post cards respectively cuttings from them under mutual announcement of number on card. Exclusively written communications with U. S. A. cover address Guadalupe del Monte. Personal connection through catchword which you will have to fix. Many contributions received by Legation have been partly distributed; further payment ten thousand dollars next week. The amount left over three thousand dollars safeguarded in Mexico to avoid over-payments. Everything else viva voce."

Still another secret telegram, this one dated May 29, 1941, sent by Ambassador von Ruedt, reads as follows:

"U. S. A. men at present in Mexico reports: Activity greatly curtailed by strict vigilance rules. Last results: In Boston a Merchant Marine destroyed by fire. Forest fires in Jersey. Interruption of meeting of war-mongers. Irish organization in USA interested to know what happened to Russell, and who acts for us in Ireland. (Leave it to you if an answer convenient.) Irish organization is

supposed to be in contact with Dr. Scholz, Boston, through Irish Professor Harvard University and wished direct contact with German organizations in USA. Irish organization is supposed to have outfitted 2 ships with provision: names and time of departure are going to be reported."

According to the AP dispatch of December 24, 1947, Ambassador von Collenberg has given the U. S. prosecuting officials at the War Crimes Trials in Nuremberg a statement admitting that before the war he had been ordered to carry on as much sabotage as possible in the U. S. without actually inciting this country to declare war against Germany.

The Ambassador added that the Nazis had sent so many saboteurs to his office in Mexico City that it became quite a problem for him to conceal their activities.

Referring to money he paid to agents, the Ambassador declared that on one occasion a certain agent had received no less than \$50,000, and he added that despite the alertness of the FBI, a number of acts of sabotage were successfully carried out. As examples, he cited the destruction of the oil refineries near Texas City; the damage caused to an important rubber factory on the East Coast of the U. S., and numerous acts of sabotage in ports along the East Coast, particularly in New Jersey.



It is a matter of curious interest to note that this highly significant affair has been completely overlooked in the U. S., and not given the attention it deserves. For example, we should like to know whether our government agencies have identified the Irish Organization mentioned in the secret wires we quoted. Has this group been investigated? What were the results? And what is its name?

Furthermore, we should like to ask what became of Lt. Col. von Schleebuegge and Major Nicolaus? Where are they? Have they been arrested? Were they prosecuted?

What happened to Hermkes and Rockowski, two other Nazi saboteurs? Where are they today? What steps have been taken to arrest them?

And who is Father Charles of Roma, Texas? What is he doing now? Has he ever been caught?

And what about Dr. Scholz of Boston, Mass., also mentioned as a key person in Nazi sabotage against the United States? And who is that Irish Professor of Harvard University, named in connection with Scholz? Where are these men now?

These are pertinent questions which we would like to ask the proper Government authorities. . . .

"Weary veteran interrogators in Germany now start their questioning: "And in what year were you forced to join the Nazi Party?"

(From Leonard Lyons' column in the N. Y. Post-Herald News)

61-7606-389

WHY has the best joke of recent years, namely, the statement of Emmy Geering, widow of the former No. 2 Nazi, made at her trial, that her husband was "the most outspoken enemy of war who ever lived," been almost completely overlooked?

WHY does the Berlin Communist newspaper, *Tagesliche Rundschau*, see fit to headline a story, "Morgenthau's Ghost Rides Through Southwest Germany," deploring in a hypocritical way the dismantling of chemical industries ordered by the French Military Government, and shedding tears that such measures "would destroy the entire German industry and transform Germany into an exclusively agrarian region, as provided in the notorious plan of the American bank magnate Morgenthau"?

WHY did German newspapers in the Soviet zone recently publish a series of articles entitled, "Life in America," which had been printed in the Nazi press years earlier during the Hitler regime, with scarcely a word changed?

WHY have various American universities, according to a dispatch in the *New York Staats-Zeitung*, seen fit to invite the infamous former U-boat captain Count von Luckner to speak at a series of lectures in the United States?

WHY has Dr. H. Hoffmeyer, right-hand man and close collaborator of the late Nazi geo-politician, Dr. Karl Haushofer, been invited by the Russians to lecture and to work at the Soviet General Staff in Moscow?

WHY has the organization representing Sudeten German interests under the chairmanship of Richard Reitzner and Hans Schuetz seen fit to present a memorandum to Allied authorities, asking compensation of the Sudeten German property, estimated at 19 billion 44 million?

WHY hasn't a Congressional Committee looked into the files of the Alien Property Custodian in order to learn the details and background of the mysterious murder of an official of the U. S. Alien Property Custodian, who, during the war, went to Sweden to discuss with Nazi cartelist Hugo Stinnes, Jr., the future of the Stinnes enterprises?

WHY has Congress ignored plans to pass laws to block the revival of Nazi-controlled cartels?

WHY did one of the most important news dispatches, namely, the one reporting a statement by German officials in Frankfurt that potato production in the bisonal area this year had totaled 20 million tons, believed to be the greatest in the history of this area, go almost unnoticed?

In the AMG our own people, waited on hand and foot by the scraping and bowing Germans ever so long now, tell you quite casually that the conquered are about ready for self-government.

Who would govern them, you ask. "Oh," you're told, "they're pretty well set now. There are plenty of people available."

Hjalmar Schacht?

Herr Koch?

Or the I. G. Farben masterminds turned loose lately?

(Paul Saw in New York Post-Herald News)

Very Strange Indeed

What would the reactions of the average citizen be if they saw the wife of a prominent judge sipping milk at the Army PX with the wife of a defendant who is standing trial before her husband? Naturally, this would cause some eyebrow-raising....

Yet this is what happened recently in Nuremberg, Germany, during the War Crimes trials against I. G. Farben.

The wife of Judge James Morris invited Baroness von Schnitzler, whose husband was one of the chief defendants, to the PX and entertained her there frequently. It was indeed a strange sight to see both women behaving like bosom friends—eating, drinking and chatting together amiably. What an honor to be befriended by a Baroness—even if her husband is in jail charged with having committed ghastly war crimes!

Still another amazing incident occurred in Nuremberg, one concerning Judge Curtis G. Shake, who presided at the Farben trials. This judge had the brilliant idea of inviting German defense attorneys to dinner at the Grand Hotel, where Germans were generally denied the right of admittance.

Apparently Judge Shake was greatly impressed by his talks with the German lawyers as he let no occasion slip without pointing out what nice and brilliant people the Germans were.

It is said that he went to Germany armed with the conviction that the trial of German industrialists was never contemplated by the Charter (Law No. 10) under which he was operating, and this despite the fact that under this particular law it was mandatory to consider guilty all persons who have committed those acts and crimes defined in the Charter.

Incidentally, Judge Shake's picture has been prominently displayed in German newspapers after the Farben verdict. Significantly enough, the weekly "Christ und Welt" of Stuttgart, featured the picture with the following caption:

"The president of the U. S. Military Tribunal in the Nuremberg I. G. Farben trial, who excelled by his just conduct of the proceedings, by his absolute objectivity and disregard for all vindictive sentiments, as well as by his endeavor to understand the nature of German conditions between 1933 and 1945."

Maybe these occurrences have no significance. Perhaps nothing sinister should be derived from them. But they may shed some light on the reasons for the shocking leniency shown the Farben criminals.

Maybe our readers know why the I. G. Farben criminals deserved so much understanding and leniency? We don't.



Die Neue Zeitung, Berlin (U. S. Sector)

Why?

WHY is it "impossible," according to U. S. War Crimes Court officials, to extradite German war criminals who fled from the French Zone to the British and American zones in order to escape prosecution by French War Crimes Courts?

WHY has Ludwig Mertz, Nazi commandant of Stalag 9-C, sentenced to hang, been granted a commutation to five years despite the fact that he is responsible for the death of about 100 American GIs who were taken prisoner by the Germans?

WHY has an American War Crimes Court in Nuremberg acquitted 13 of Hitler's top military commanders of plotting to launch World War II?

WHY did the press fail to report an amazing utterance made recently by one of the witnesses before a German denazification court, a woman named Winifred Wagner, who said: "To use an expression which is perhaps too strong—Hitler was a despot?"

WHY has the Army accepted the re-enlistment of Sergeant Peter L. Xavier, who had been discharged from the Army previously as a sympathizer of Hitler and Mussolini, and is known as the author of a booklet "Rise Americans," which praises Hitler and Mussolini and denounces those who approve of the United Nations?

WHY was Hermann Esser, one of the most prominent Nazi leaders and one of the earliest followers of Adolf Hitler, released by American authorities from an internment camp, according to a statement by the chief prosecutor of the Bavarian denazification court, Julius Hoff?

WHY is Carl Seiler still permitted to retain his job as chairman of the "Association of German and German speaking Catholics" in Santiago, Chile, despite

the fact that he became a member of the Nazi Party on April 1, 1933, and that his party number is listed as 1578250?

WHY do the occupation authorities in Germany permit the sale in public places of souvenirs of the Nazi regime, such as small metal insignia of the former German Panzerwaffe? (Recently a man named Fritz Mueller had the audacity to sell them openly in the town of Soltau.)

WHY don't we hear further details concerning the sensational, yet not-too-publicized, statement of U. S. Deputy Prosecutor Walter Rapp, at the War Crimes trials in Nuremberg, who recently declared to be in possession of documents proving that Hitler's former deputy, Martin Bormann, is living in Soviet Russia and being held in readiness by the Russians to play an important role in any future Soviet-sponsored Eastern German state?

WHY did American newspapers fail to report the highly significant statement made by the German Communist leader Emil Carlebach, who, at a meeting in Frankfurt, said: "Let us not forget that these ruins have not been caused by Russian bombers and that it was not they who killed those who have been buried"?

WHY have the papers also neglected to report a revealing statement by ex-Nazi Bernhard Bechler, former top-ranking leader of the Free German Committee and now a bigwig in the Soviet administration of Eastern Germany, who, in a speech at Liebenwalde, near Berlin, declared: "After the fall of Berlin, we will cross the Elbe on the side of the Soviet occupation army"?

WHY have the papers failed to report that Dr. Schecht, recently released, has appeared as a defense witness for his old pal Fritz Thyssen, exonerating the latter?

WHY has the Chicago Abendpost seen fit to use the significant wording: "Much Noise About the Commutation of Hec Koch," as the headline of a story dealing with the case of the Nazi "Bitch of Buchenwald"?

In Memoriam: Emil Ludwig

It was with deep sorrow and regret that we learned of the recent death of our friend Emil Ludwig, biographer, writer and fighter, who died at Moscia, his estate in Ascona, Switzerland. The Society for the Prevention of World War III lost in him one of its founders and one of the most prominent members of its Board.

It would be presumptuous of us to tell our readers who Emil Ludwig was. Few contemporary writers have enjoyed such a worldwide reputation as an author of best sellers. His numerous biographies like "Wilhelm II," "Roosevelt," "Stalin," etc. and other works are translated into nearly every known language.

To us, Emil Ludwig was above all a co-fighter for the common cause. He was of inestimable help in our battle, and during his stay in the United States he participated on various occasions in radio forums, meetings and lectures sponsored by the Society for the Prevention of World War III.

Very few writers could equal his tremendous prestige and popularity. During the war, Emil Ludwig was frequently consulted by high American officials on various problems. Pro-Germans and German apologists hated and despised him and tried by every means to discredit him. They did not succeed, however, and today we can say without exaggeration that Ludwig's fight against pan-Germanism has been of invaluable help in exposing its real menace long before the Western world became aware of its potential danger to the peace.

Dr. Ludwig wrote a number of articles for PREVENT WORLD WAR III. In October, 1945, we published one entitled "Germany—1955." In this "pessimistic prediction," written only a few months after V-E Day, Emil Ludwig with great vision foresaw events which unfortunately came to pass sooner than he had predicted. We know of no more fitting memorial for our great friend than to reprint excerpts from this highly illuminating article:

"The German people ten years from today will be convinced that it is without guilt for the rule of the Nazis; that it never had a part in it, and that only several hundred thousand persons were involved in it. Instead of 'Stab-in-the-back,' which allegedly snatched victory away from them in 1918, the Germans will believe in one of two legends: The generals had destroyed the shining hopes of the German army in the summer of 1944 by their unsuccessful coup against the ingenious Fuehrer. Or: If the generals had not been forced to follow an insane Fuehrer, then the German army would have been victorious. In any case this war also will be presented as having been lost through domestic intrigues and not because of the power of the enemies, for the German does not admit defeat due to his own fault.

Only a few hundred war criminals, perhaps not that many, will pay for their crimes with their lives. Weariness and forgetfulness of the world will be clothed in the attractive cloak of forgiveness, and the great day of justice, of which the world dreamed in the days of Nazi hegemony, will be forgotten. No one will think about the fact that the re-education of the German people is

dependent upon their recognition of guilt and atonement. On the contrary, Prussian generals, German industrialists and Professors of Racial Science will find friends and spokesmen everywhere, who will swear that they all had acted patriotically. Everyone will repeat the phrase one is not guilty because one had lost a war. By means of good manners, elegant clothes, and clever conversation, the gangsters of yesterday will appear in the world as gentlemen. The opportunity to show the Germans that they cannot disturb the peace of the world without being punished for it, will be lost for a second time.

German efficiency, which this time is supposed to be more devoted to agriculture, will have produced brilliant discoveries in chemistry and physics and thereby re-established its position as a formidable competitor. Therefore, the old preference of the Americans will turn to the German once more. The old leaders of heavy industry will again work joyfully with their German colleagues and by means of loans will find a way to obtain a share of their inventions, without giving a thought to the German fraud of the 'twenties. The public opinion of America will decide for the German efficiency and against the French spirituality. The former partisans of the Nazis in the German-American press will double their efforts in the campaign for the 'poor misled German people' under the slogan peaceful competition of all peoples."

Emil Ludwig, shortly after V-E Day in 1945, was asked if the Allied policy of denazification in Germany should be the basis of charity.

—"It doesn't make any difference," he answered. "You will always be wrong no matter how you proceed with the denazification because you will never denazify anything while you think that you have denazified everything."

A couple who fought a long legal battle to adopt two German orphans today got permission to send them back because 'they are Nazis.'

Mr. and Mrs. Fred H. Nollimier told the State Department neither of the children could be made into 'good Americans.'

"They are Nazis through and through," Mrs. Nollimier said. "They have been here three months and it seems like 50 years."

The couple started legal proceedings to adopt Hans Prufer, 18, and his sister Karen, 13, distant relatives, when they wrote they had escaped from a Russian slave labor camp and were starving.

(UP report in the New York Star from Whittier, California)

Translation of the Original German Document on Page 32

Berlin, May 15, 1941
To the
Minister of Foreign Affairs

Cable (with preference)

Decision (of the) Secretary of State in reference to cables Tokyo 731, 732 and 733.
(Text Japanese-American agreement)

(1) Every political agreement between Japan and the US is presently undesirable. The text of the agreement, as presently prepared, would mean that Japan is getting away from us. This would leave us alone to fight England and the U. S. The three power pact would be discredited. The last phrase in part two, inasmuch as it sanctions U. S. help to England, is almost anti-German. (In the English text much clearer than in the German text.)

(2) Inasmuch as the text of the agreement is already being considered in Washington, it has already had a bad effect. One should try to discredit it subsequently so that the treaty would not materialize. (Definition of the Japanese interpretation; details of enforcement; dependence of efficacy of paragraphs two and three, etc.)

(3) If, nevertheless, the treaty could not be prevented, then everything should be done to bring Japan back again into the ranks. The least would be, that Japan increases its help to Germany along the same principles as the U. S. help to England.

Weiszaecker

Letters to the Editor

Dear Sir:

"Concerning your article regarding the 'Blame-and-Hate-the-French' campaign in your last issue, I would like to point out that I served as a cadet in one of the divisions of 'black beasts' (Editor of 'Deutsch-Amer. Buergerzeitung' dixit), namely, the 4th Moroccan Mountain Division. If the Herr Editor would check the Court Martial records for the four or five divisions of colonial origin, he will be amazed about the number of death sentences passed in cases of rape.

"The staff of white officers and non-com's—I was one of its members—was given special orders to enforce strictest discipline. This SOP was repeated again before the troops occupied German soil.

"As to turning over five thousand German girls to colored troops, the Herr Editor seems to overlook the impressive number of female members of the Nordic Aryan race ready to marry—and marrying—Allied soldiers of any race, religion, color and shade in order to get out of the Vaterland...."

BERNARD B. FALL,

Office of U. S. Chief of Counsel for War Crimes, U. S. Army

Dear Sir:

"I happened to get a glimpse of a booklet published by your organization and immediately was attracted to it. I would appreciate it very much if you would give me all the information about your work that you can.

"I am in my last half year of high school and in February I will probably attend one of the colleges in the Los Angeles area. I would like to know if it would be possible for me to become an active member of your worthy organization.

"I would like to state that I think your cause is a good one and sincerely hope you keep up the good work."

IRWIN KWEITKO,
Fontana, California

Dear Sir:

"During a recent visit to Military Government offices in Frankfurt, I saw an issue of your publication which interested me sufficiently to request that you add me to your list of subscribers and forward the coming issues to this address."

ROBERT TRIER,
Paris, France

Dear Sir:

"It is encouraging to know that there are organizations such as yours trying to prevent war...."

OLIVER MOLL,
Durham, California

Dear Sir:

"Your magazine must go on exposing the Nazi menace and any rebirth of Nazi Germany...."

RICHARD WILLEY,
Brooklyn, N. Y.

Dear Sir:

"It might be well to consider having the Society for the Prevention of World War III call another well planned conference here in New York next spring to arrest attention to the need of far wiser planning for the future of Germany than is now going on—when the world, including our own government, is giving more attention to its attack on Communism (much needed too for the totalitarian ideology is a menace under any nation) and apt to forget that it must not include NAZI sympathizers nor members in its attempt to avoid another war...."

MRS. WILLIAM DICK SPORBORG,
New York City

Dear Sir:

"As a former prosecutor of Nazi war criminals at Dachau, Germany, I am fully cognizant of the terrible future which is in store for an apathetic and uninformed people.

"After I returned from overseas in 1945, I started a one-man campaign identical to the objectives of your organization, but my voice was heard by too few...."

VICTOR H. MILES,
Newark, N. J.

"Civilization can afford no compromise with the social forces which would gain renewed strength if we deal ambiguously or indecisively with the men in whom these forces now precariously survive."

(From Justice Robert H. Jackson's opening statement at the International Military Tribunal in Nuremberg, Nov. 21, 1945.)

Berlin, den 15. Mai 1941

An

Reichsaußenminister

d r a h t l i c h (mit Vorrang)

Stellungnahme Staatssekretärs zu Drahtberichten
Tokyo 731, 732 und 733 - Text japanisch-amerika-
nischen Vertrags.

- I. Jeder politische Vertrag zwischen Japan und USA ist zurzeit unerwünscht. Der Vertragstext aber, wie er jetzt vorliegt, würde bedeuten, daß Japan von uns abtrübt. Er würde das Kampffeld gegen England und USA uns allein überlassen. Der Dreisechterspakt wäre diskreditiert. Geradezu antiddeutsch ist im Schlußsatz in römisch zwei die Sanktionierung der USA-Hilfe an England. (in englischen Text noch klarer als im deutschen).
- II. Da der Vertragstext bereits in Washington vorliegt, hat er eine schädliche Wirkung schon getan. Man mußte versuchen, ihn nachträglich noch so zu belasten, daß der Vertrag nicht zustande kommt. (Definition der Japanischen Vertragsauslegung, Inkraftsetzungsbestimmungen, Abhängigkeit der Wirksamkeit des Absatzes römisch II wie römisch III oder dergl.)
- III. Sollte der Vertrag trotzdem nicht verhindert werden, wäre dafür zu sorgen, daß Japan praktisch wieder in Reihe und Glied kommt. Das Allermindeste wäre, daß Japan seine Hilfe an Deutschland nach denselben Grundsätzen ausbaut wie USA-^{an} ihre Hilfe an England.

W e i s s e r

The innocent Baron von Weizaecker ...

by

BELLE MAYER

Formerly Attorney, Office of the General Counsel, U. S. Treasury Department and U. S. Prosecutor on the I. G. Farben Trial in Nuremberg.

It's rather surprising that of the few hundred War Criminals tried at Nuernberg in proceedings subsequent to "Goering et al." Baron Ernst von Weizaecker, former Deputy to von Ribbentrop in the German Foreign Office and ex-Ambassador to the Vatican, has received the strongest support from highly prominent persons in Western Europe and the United States. It is surprising because of all the Foreign Office officials accused in Nuernberg of Crimes against the Peace, von Weizaecker played the key role in persuading the Japanese Government to attack the United States in 1941.

Curiously, Continental newspapers which rarely and briefly report on Nuernberg developments, have carried full accounts of the defenses (so-called) interposed on von Weizaecker's behalf. Among the high-ranking diplomats who have submitted affidavits in his favor are former British Ambassador Lord Halifax, who declared that in his opinion, Weizaecker has been "a convinced foe of Nazi politics"; the former French Ambassador to Germany, Francois-Poncet; and the former High Commander of the League of Nations for Danzig and present Swiss Ambassador in Paris, Dr. Burckhardt.

A Norwegian Bishop, Eivand Bergegrav of Oslo, Norway, testified that Weizaecker encouraged and helped the Norwegian Resistance Movement. Other well known international figures who saw fit to exonerate the former German diplomat are the Danish atom bomb scientist, Prof. Niels Bohr and his German colleague, Prof. Werner Heisenberg; Monseigneur A. J. Muench, Bishop of Fargo, N. D., and Representative of the Holy See in Germany; and former German Chancellor, Dr. Hermann Bruening.

One would gather from the newspaper dispatches that Herr von Weizaecker is being presented to the court as a distinguished anti-Nazi opposed to Hitler's policies. As a matter of fact, those portions of the Prosecution's record which have reached this country indicate that

von Weizaecker actually played an important role in formulating Hitler's policies. The portrayal of this ex-Brigadier General in the SS Elite Guard as a humanitarian is further puzzling in the light of prosecution documents which show that under his guidance plans were drawn up by the German Foreign Office for the elimination and deportation of Jewish minorities in all occupied countries; that he personally signed orders approving the transfer of thousands of these Jews to concentration camps and approving their extermination; that, again with Weizaecker's knowledge and approval, the German Foreign Office sent out its own officials with extraordinary powers to confiscate Jewish properties in France, Belgium and other European countries.

But these crimes, horrible though they are, were directed at specific, comparatively smaller groups. Of more significance was the cast of von Weizaecker in planning aggressions against whole nations—more particularly, in inducing the Japanese to attack the United States. The Prosecution's documents show that:

1. From April 1941 on, Weizaecker continuously urged Oshima, the Japanese Ambassador to Berlin, to encourage the Japanese Government to attack Great Britain and the United States; and to impress upon Tokyo the fact that should Japan become engaged in a war with the United States, Germany would come to Japan's aid immediately.

2. Under Weizaecker's instructions, all peace appeals by Roosevelt were distorted by a concerted press campaign. "It is our concern," he said, "to play the game of fixing the guilt in such a way that step by step we appear as the ones attacked."

3. Acting through Oshima, Weizaecker did everything in his power to sabotage the Japanese-American negotiations which took place in 1941. On May 15 he cabled Ribbentrop, saying: "Every political agreement between Japan and the United States is undesirable. . . . And every-

thing should be done "so that the treaty would not materialize." Weizaecker's success in this connection was the subject of a letter which he sent Ribbentrop on September 26, 1941, in which he boasted about "a well carried out sabotage" and wrote: "It is our duty to falsify the peace proposals of Roosevelt because we must fear them and furthermore, we must render them void. Today, I talked with the Hungarian Minister, in Berlin who has particularly good connections with the Japanese Ambassador and with the leading circles in Tokyo. I told him Japan's historic time has struck; we can rely on the Japanese Government not to pass over this unique occasion. The Hungarian Minister shared my opinion. Therefore, I confided to him the plans of our High Command for common military action for Japan."

4. On October 10, 1941, Weizaecker teletyped Ribbentrop the "enjoyable message" that a new Japanese cabinet, favorable to aggression, had been appointed.

5. Through November 1941, the German Foreign Office intensified its efforts to bring Japan into the war. Approximately one week before Pearl Harbor, the Japanese announced that they were ready to strike and asked for German and Italian support. Germany and Italy agreed to assist Japan. December 7, 1941, was the successful result of Weizaecker's diplomacy.

The foregoing represents only a fraction of the Prosecution's proofs; but it would seem to indicate that, whether or not Weizaecker was that intangible thing called a Nazi, he was clearly guilty of participating in the Crimes against Peace committed by the Third Reich, as defined in the Tribunal's Charter, Control Council Law No. 10.

Turn to next page for an original Weizaecker document.

We urge that you appoint for investigation of the war crimes trials and our demeritization policies, such Americans who have demonstrated, without a shadow of a doubt, their devotion to America's real interests and the strengthening of her friendships with the victims of German aggression.

Nothing less will help preserve the prestige of our Nation and its democratic traditions in these troubled times.

Respectfully submitted,

Atkinson, Henry A.
Alfange, Dean
Adamic, Louis
Ambruster, Howard W.
Asch, Sholem
Ball, H. H.
Barber, Courtenay, Jr.
Birkhead, Rev. L. M.
Burt, Struthers
Burton, W. H.
Cannon, Cornelia James
Chace, Conley
Cooke, Morris L.
Craven, Thomas

Davidson, Jo
Davis, John R.
de Rochemont, Richard
Dodd, Martha
Dubin, Maxwell
Fairchild, Henry Pratt
Feenster, Frederick W.
George, Manfred
Gilpin, C. Montcith
Gimbel, Elmer S.
Goldstein, Julius L.
Green, Alan
Grundfest, Dr. Harry
Hale, William Harlan
Hirschmann, Ira A.
Hochfelder, Julius
Hoffman, Herman
Hofmann, Virginia
Hofmann, Rev. Edward
Hughes, Langston
Inman, John R.
Isaacs, Stanley M.
Johnson, Alvin
Kirchwey, Freda
Lesner, Erwin
Lipschutz, Isidore
Littell, Mrs. Norman M.
Lubin, Isidore
Mann, Thomas

Mayer, Belle
Mumford, Lewis
Nadeau, Harold
Nathan, Dr. Otto
Padover, Saul K.
Parodneck, Meyer
Pell, Herbert
Perera, Dorothy
Perera, Lionel
Perlstein, G. B.
Pomerantz, Abraham L.
Popper, Martin
Rappaport, Albert
Ross, Robert
Sackley, Dr. R. R.
St. John, Robert
Schultz, Sigrid
Selden, Harry Louis
Sergio, Lisa
Sheldon, James H.
Shirer, William L.
Smith, Chard Powers
Stone, I. F.
Stout, Rex
Surowitz, S.
Szyk, Arthur
Van Doren, Mark
Ziff, William B.

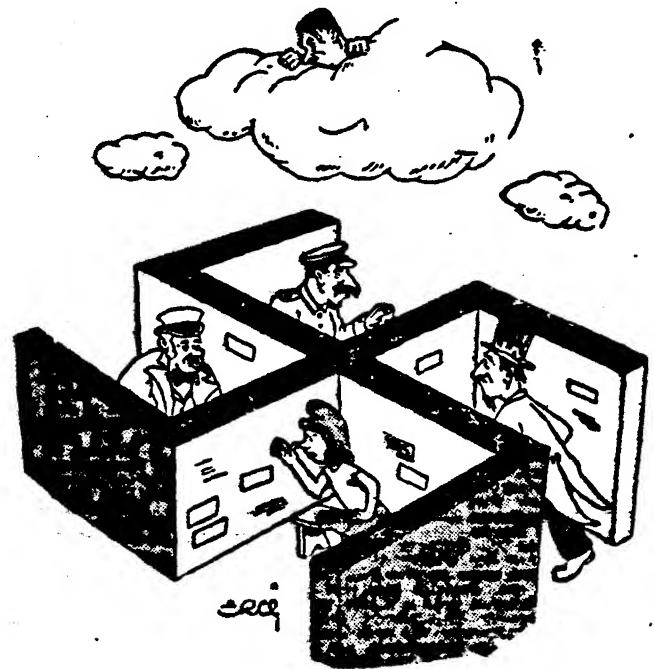
I disagree wholeheartedly with the opinions of Charles M. Mayer, published on October 12th in the Washington Star. He would like America to invest more money with the "poor, hard-working Germans" and less with the "lazy good-for-nothing, cognac-sipping Frenchmen" in order to speed European and world recovery.

It seems to me that another set of hard-working Germans (or was it this same bunch?) brought the present misery on their own nation. Are we Americans going to be swindled again? Are we to pay and pay and pay for the supercolossal mistakes and calamities the Germans, Huns, Prussians or Nazis feel called upon to bring on themselves and, quite incidentally, the rest of the world?

Money we allot France is being invested in a republic that is based on liberty, equality and fraternity; whose people are firmly wedded to the ideals of logic and the rights of man. Money we invest in Germany, if the past is any indication of the future, will be used ultimately for the furtherance of autocratic principles and in the end to our own peril.

I cannot believe that we Americans are so totally lacking in powers of discrimination that we again will fail to read the fine print on any "hard work" contract the Germans may offer us.

*(Letter to the Editor of the Washington Star
by P. D. Strong, Blount, Va.)*



Hitler: "... I'm glad I have foreseen everything."

A Letter to President Truman

Dear Mr. President:

As Americans, cherishing the memories of our fallen heroes and never forgetting the millions who perished in Nazi torture chambers, we protest the commutation of the life imprisonment sentence of the German sadist, Ilse Koch.

We condemn with all the force of our conviction the suspension of the death sentences in the cases of 139 German war criminals, including 15 of Ilse Koch's co-defendants and 17 others convicted of cold-bloodedly killing unarmed and defenseless G.I.s taken prisoner in the Battle of the Bulge.

The circumstances surrounding the handling of these cases by American military authorities demand full investigation by you. The American people have not been told why for months General Clay kept secret his decision to commute the sentence of Ilse Koch. Nor have they been told why General Clay, without any public explanation, suspended the execution of the 139 German war criminals, many of whom were sentenced to death by American military tribunals as early as 11 months ago.

For months the execution of these war criminals has been stayed without official explanation. It was only recently that Secretary of the Army Royall ordered American authorities in Germany to "suspend" these death sentences because some of these war criminals pretended that they were "tricked" into confessing their guilt.

This sham maneuver, however, cannot square with the regulations governing the war crimes trials which stipulate that "A defendant shall have the right through his counsel to present the evidence at his trial in support of his defense and to cross-examine any witness called by the Prosecution." If the excuses offered by these criminals were true, then why did they not take advantage of their rights during court proceedings? Why did they not present in court the evidence pertaining to their allegedly forced confessions?

The answer is clear. Their barbarous crimes were proven by the overwhelming evidence presented by the

Prosecution, American G.I. survivors, and other victims. The American military tribunals did not have any doubts of their guilt. It remained for the Secretary of the Army to set aside convictions legally arrived at by competent American courts. Why?

Why has Secretary of the Army Royall taken this arbitrary action which flaunts American public opinion and is a stain on our national honor? It was Secretary of the Army Royall who in testifying before the Sub-Committee on Appropriations, House of Representatives, March 2, 1948, admitted that he had no sympathy for the Prosecution of German war criminals in general. He told the Committee that had it been left to his judgment, the denazification trials would have been abolished altogether as early as August, 1947.

When Congressman Wigglesworth asked Secretary Royall what would happen if no further appropriations were forthcoming to prosecute German war criminals, Secretary Royall replied: "I do not think it would be terribly serious if we stopped them all..."

It becomes clear from Secretary Royall's testimony that he was always opposed to denazification and the war crimes trials; "I have had that view from the beginning but the policy of the Government was fixed otherwise and I think, moreover, that the people of the country at that time favored it."

The real reason for his opposition to denazification was expressed in his own words: "The prime objective we have now in Germany, and that we must have now in Germany, is to build a strong nation both politically and industrially. I fully realize that too great an extension, particularly of the denazification trials, is a danger that must be reckoned with on both these grounds."

Who can doubt that the solicitude toward the Nazi war criminals has been substantially influenced by the views of the Secretary of the Army? Contrary to Secretary Royall's intimations, we are convinced that the American people will never profane the memories of those who were wantonly slaughtered by the Nazis. We know

that the American people, as well as the victims of German brutality and aggression, demand that justice be done; that those who planned aggressive war, or who tortured and murdered their victims, be brought to account.

Is not the shocking series of acquittals and the even more shocking series of one- and two-year sentences for crimes, which in the United States would invoke the death penalty, sufficient evidence of improper influence in the war crimes trials? Whoever is responsible for the mitigation of the original sentences is reflecting gravely on the integrity of the American military tribunals.

The fulfillment of the high moral purposes which gave hope and meaning to those who struggled against the German aggressor, lies in America's determination to destroy Nazism. Let no one think that we can aspire to leadership among nations through dollar appropriations without grounding such aid on the principles of justice and respect for human decency. Nor can we hope to democratize Germany by whitewashing the Krupps, Flicks, and the Farben war lords—or by turning loose the Nazi beasts with their infectious sadism.

Today, America's conscience is on trial. It is being judged by a war-torn world. We dare not underestimate the repercussions which will inevitably follow from failure to act in time.

We therefore urge you, Mr. President, to uphold our Nation's sacred pledge that "German militarism and Nazism will be extirpated."

We urge that you take prompt action to investigate the manner in which all of the war crimes trials have been handled by the American Military Government and the Department of the Army.

We urge that you make a thoroughgoing investigation of our denazification policies.

We urge that all American officials who have shown their opposition to America's commitments for the elimination of the Nazis and their evil works, be promptly removed from office.

SOLUBLE PROBLEMS OF ADJUSTMENT, AND THIS FACTOR MUST BE BORNE IN MIND WHEN WORKING OUT THE REHABILITATION OF GERMANY ALONG PEACEFUL LINES CONSISTENT WITH CONSIDERATION OF SECURITY.



When we called this matter to the attention of Mr. Saltzman, he declared that the additional "400 words of complex detail . . . would have been extremely cumbersome if quoted in their entirety . . ."

We realize that Mr. Saltzman quoted "in part," but the parts he selected were those scattered in 3 separate paragraphs of the CEEC report which when assembled tended to play up Germany's industrial power and its preponderant role in the recovery of Western Europe. If the full quotation would have been too long, as he implies, would it not have been better and more objective to have not quoted from the CEEC report altogether?

In view of the select audience which heard Mr. Saltzman's address, we believe that they were quite capable of absorbing the additional "400 words" which were omitted.

It is interesting, however, that Mr. Saltzman managed to omit those parts of the Committee's report which clearly indicate its concern for the possibilities of a resurgent Germany. Apparently, Mr. Saltzman knows what to select for his own purposes.

In any event, high-ranking members of our government, whether speaking before a public audience or writing for such a reputable publication as "The Annals," should bend every effort to make their presentation complete and avoid the impression that they are biased. It is our considered judgment that the manner in which Mr. Saltzman quoted from the CEEC report does not achieve this end.

There is a difference between the French approach to German education and our own, which should be resolved. The French believe that the re-education of Germany is a problem of a generation, not a few years. More realistic and experienced in the ways of their neighbor, they have in mind a 20-30 year program during which they keep a close watch over school affairs through a French cultural representative in each school.

We, however, are surrendering our educational control to German leaders who countenance the old policy of mixing church and state, foster humble obedience to the Fatherland and other policies that have produced the curious German temperament.

An impartial committee composed of educators, political economists and public administrators should be set up to re-examine the whole question of German re-education. For the decisive battle of our generation is not the Battle of the Bulge but the Battle of the German Mind, and the evidence is abundant that we are losing it.

(Charles Abrams in the N. Y. Post-Home News)

Count von Luckner Returns . . .

In our column "Why?" in this issue, we have raised the question why German Count von Luckner has been invited to speak at a series of lectures in American universities.

In this connection, it is interesting to note what T. H. Teters wrote in his book "Know Your Enemy" about a previous trip which Count von Luckner made to the U. S. after World War I:

Lecture halls from coast to coast were opened to the infamous German sea pirate, Count Luckner. Upon his return to Germany, the Count bragged of how he had succeeded in squeezing tears from the ladies' eyes and dollars from the capitalists' pockets. Count Luckner's main purpose was to play on women's feelings with sentimental stories. He reports in his book, "Seadevil Conquers America," how he told American women of German babies and German mothers, how he reminded them that thousands of little children in Germany die of starvation and then exhorted them not to reject the pleading hand of a child . . .

This wily, whining propaganda was repeated by Luckner day after day in hundreds of cities, in all the most exclusive clubs and societies. He boasted that he had won for the German cause, not only the soft hearts of the women, but also the considerably harder ones of the big capitalists. Instead of attempting to give evidence of the alleged political reformation of Germany, he obtained his best propaganda effects with the famous story of the kitten he had ordered saved from a sinking ship during the war. The story had a tremendous effect, and America was obsessed by a real Luckner craze for months. The newspapers vied with each other in praising the sea pirate.

This Luckner racket was successful beyond all expectations. The crimes that Germany had committed during the World War were quickly forgotten and in their place sympathy for poor, innocent, chivalrous Germany had been organized on a business-like basis. Count Luckner himself stated that in the U. S. the possibility offered itself to an unforeseen extent to obtain results for Germany that are greater, more important and far-reaching than any he could have obtained by sailing around the globe.

He went from triumph to triumph and became an honorary citizen of San Francisco. In his book "Seadevil Conquers America," 1928, Luckner writes:

"Without any effort, all doors, even of the most exclusive circles, were thrown open to me. The most fashionable clubs entertained in my honor. I lectured in about 300 clubs; 36 of them made me an honorary member. My many lectures at universities were attended by thousands and thousands of students who, in a few years, as men, will influence the opinions and policies of their country . . ."

So Luckner will be here again!

No congratulations to his sponsors. . .



State Department Creates Confusion

A short while ago, Mr. Charles Saltzman, Assistant Secretary of State for the occupied areas, addressed the American Academy of Political and Social Science. His talk was reprinted in "The Annals," the official publication of this organization.

The fact that a high official of our State Department spoke before this important body made it all the more essential that his discussion of crucial issues affecting our foreign policy be clear and beyond justifiable criticism. This is especially true in connection with the ERP which, whether we like it or not, has created a storm of controversy in Europe. Much of that controversy has been engendered by the allegation that the ERP is an instrument for the rebuilding of a powerful Germany at the expense of her neighbors.

Since Mr. Saltzman spoke about Germany and its relations to the ERP, it was his responsibility to avoid giving misleading information. Unfortunately, Mr. Saltzman's quotation from the initial report of the Committee of European Economic Cooperation defeats that objective and gives ammunition to those who oppose our program of aid. Whether by intent or otherwise, Mr. Saltzman emasculated a section of the report made by the Committee, leaving out pertinent facts dealing with the Committee's firm belief that European aid must, under no circumstances, be the occasion for the revival of Germany's industrial might. The inexcusable omissions made by Mr. Saltzman in quoting from the report can only serve to increase the suspicions of millions of Europeans as to our real intentions in Germany and to confuse American public opinion.

In the interest of enlightening our readers as to the way Mr. Saltzman emasculated the facts, we print below the complete text of the Committee's statement from which Mr. Saltzman quoted.

The parts of the report quoted by Mr. Saltzman are in italics. The parts omitted by Mr. Saltzman are in capital letters.

1. *For the purpose of drawing up a European balance sheet of resources and requirements, it is indispensable to take account of Germany, since that economy has been, in the past, and by the nature of things will remain closely tied up with the economic system of other European countries.* THE INCORPORATION OF THE WESTERN ZONES OF GERMANY INTO THE PLANS ELABORATED BY THE CONFERENCE, WHILE ESSENTIAL FOR PRACTICAL ECONOMIC REASONS, INEVITABLY CREATED CONSIDERABLE DIFFICULTY, BECAUSE A NUMBER OF FUNDAMENTAL POLICY DECISIONS WITH REGARD TO THE GERMAN ECONOMY, WHICH LIE BEYOND THE SCOPE AND COMPETENCE OF THIS CONFERENCE, HAVE NOT YET BEEN TAKEN AND BECAUSE FUTURE ECONOMIC POLICY IN GERMANY, BEING IN CHARGE OF THE QUADRIPARTITE CONTROL COUNCIL, IS NOT WITHIN THE POWER OF ANY OF THE PARTICIPATING

COUNTRIES. THE WESTERN ZONES ARE ALSO IN A SPECIAL POSITION BECAUSE OF THE OBLIGATION RESTING UPON GERMANY TO FURNISH REPARATIONS AND TO ASSIST THE RECOVERY OF THE COUNTRIES VICTIMIZED BY HER DURING THE WAR. CONSIDERATIONS OF SECURITY DEMAND ALSO THAT BOTH THE RATE AND THE NATURE OF HER ECONOMIC RECOVERY SHOULD BE CAREFULLY CONTROLLED.

2. THE GERMAN ECONOMY MUST NOT BE ALLOWED TO DEVELOP TO THE DETRIMENT OF OTHER EUROPEAN COUNTRIES, AS IT HAS DONE IN THE PAST. *But if European co-operation is to be effective, the German economy must be fitted into the European economy so that it may contribute to a general improvement in the standard of living.* IN PARTICULAR, THE OUTPUT OF THE RUHR COALFIELD, WHICH IS ESSENTIAL TO THE EUROPEAN ECONOMY AS A WHOLE, MUST NOT AGAIN BE USED BY GERMANY IN SUCH A WAY AS TO CONSTITUTE A THREAT TO EUROPEAN STABILITY OF THE WHOLE OF EUROPE, INCLUDING GERMANY HERSELF. AN INCREASED PRODUCTION AND EXPORT OF RUHR COAL IS IN FACT ESSENTIAL FOR EUROPEAN RECOVERY, AND BOTH COAL AND COKE SHOULD BE FAIRLY DISTRIBUTED BETWEEN THOSE COUNTRIES, INCLUDING GERMANY, WHICH DEPEND ON THE RUHR FOR THEIR SUPPLIES. THE MACHINERY, RAW MATERIALS, FOOD AND OTHER SUPPLIES WHICH ARE REQUIRED TO INCREASE RUHR COAL PRODUCTION DESERVE HIGH PRIORITY IN ANY PROGRAM OF IMPORTS EITHER INTO GERMANY, OR INTO EUROPE AS A WHOLE.
3. *Other Western European countries cannot be prosperous as long as the economy of the Western Zone is paralyzed, and a substantial increase of output there will be required if Europe is to become independent of outside support.* IN PLANNING THIS INCREASED OUTPUT, ACCOUNT SHOULD BE TAKEN OF THE ESSENTIAL GOODS WHICH EUROPE NEEDS FROM WESTERN GERMANY FOR HER RECONSTRUCTION. FOR THIS PURPOSE, WESTERN GERMANY, LIKE THE PARTICIPATING COUNTRIES, WILL REQUIRE HELP, PARTICULARLY AS THE REQUIREMENTS OF SECURITY WILL MAKE NECESSARY IMPORTANT CHANGES IN THE STRUCTURE OF HER ECONOMY. IT MUST ALSO BE REALIZED THAT THESE CHANGES WILL INVOLVE COMPLEMENTARY CHANGES ELSEWHERE. AN EXCESSIVE CONCENTRATION OF THE PRODUCTION AND EXPORT FROM WESTERN GERMANY OF CONSUMER GOODS TRADITIONALLY SUPPLIED FROM OTHER COUNTRIES MIGHT CREATE IN THOSE COUNTRIES ALMOST IN-

American attitude has been noted for some time by MG officials who acted as "control officers" for the various branches of DENA...

They report that in many cases stories which reflected credit on the U. S. have been deliberately "spiked" and not sent out on the wireless circuit at all. In other instances, important stories which would have favored the U. S. have been delayed in transmission until well after midnight and sent out on the "graveyard shift" when it could be safely presumed that most newspapers have gone to press...

Although MG now has a full-scale "propaganda bureau" in operation in Nuremberg, DENA has been loath to use any of its material, including valuable information on the Marshall Plan and U. S. aid to Germany. According to an official informant, DENA has carried "very little material which could be considered a major contribution toward denazification, re-orientation or the projection of American democracy"...

A blunt analysis was offered by a former DENA control officer. "We have given the Germans a free press," he said, "but we haven't yet taught them what it is or how to use it—and they're simply not ready for it."



IN THE N. Y. POST-HOME NEWS Ernest Leiser reports:

The creation of a military high command for the Western European Union, to be headed by Britain and France, has created the liveliest interest among political leaders in Western Germany.

It has even inspired a number of top German politicians to suggest hopefully that the forthcoming Western German government be represented on that high command and that Western Germany be permitted to form an army to "participate in the defense of Western Europe"...

Karl Spiecker, a leader of Western Germany's center party and a gay figure in Bizonia, privately told an American Military Government official, the Germans are saying that the "Western European Union powers have now created a high command, but they haven't any soldiers. We Western Germans could provide the troops"...

To Herr Spiecker, the whole problem apparently seems ridiculously simple.

"Germany has a reservoir of manpower," he is quoted as saying. "The only question is whether this manpower will be used by Russia or the Western nations. It is up to you (the Americans) to make that decision."

In October, 1945, the U. S. Army captured the Nazi Party's master file containing the membership cards of Nazis throughout the globe—including the U. S. A. . . . After much delay some names of these American Nazis were published. It was reported that when the complete list was made public it would reveal the names of several prominent Americans.

We are still awaiting the wow finish. . . .

(Walter Winchell)



"The Mouse Trap."

Most Austrians, regardless of politics, are deeply concerned over the growth of Nazi-tainted organizations, especially those said to be engaged in smuggling alleged Nazi war criminals to Germany....

A reliable source linked the revival of neo-Nazi activities with reports of the return of the former SS General Adolf Eichmann to Austria from Egypt. Eichmann was reported to have recruited Nazis for the Arab Legion in the Palestine war and was said to have been seen in Cairo. According to widely circulated but not officially confirmed statements, he is now in Austria.

Eichmann is said to have collaborated with several Nazi groups at Linz and Graz, some of whose members were arrested and sentenced to long prison terms. Members who have evaded arrest are at work in the meantime rebuilding the half-suppressed organization. In this connection, the Socialist newspaper Welt am Abend reveals the arrest of a German Nazi agent who had been organizing cooperation among Austrian and German Nazi groups.

A Government spokesman said that the resurgent Nazis were using the common Austrian anti-Communist feelings for their own purposes.

(ONA)

Evidences of this trend are recent desecrations of Jewish cemeteries, the uprooting of vegetable gardens planted by Jews and "request truncheon-swinging" by German police against Jews.

★

FROM A DISPATCH by an Overseas News Agency correspondent from Berlin:

After three years of exposure to United States Military Government's various "democratization" efforts, the Germans of the American occupation zone are today more convinced than ever that there is a "master race" and that they are it...

More clearly than anything else, a recent survey shows that thus far "re-education" has failed to make the slightest dent in the racial superiority complex of the Germans. In fact, the military government study shows that these prejudices are "sharply" on the increase. Perhaps the most serious aspect is the conclusion that prejudice generally, and anti-Semitism specifically, as far more evident among members of the coming generation—notably the late teen-agers—than in any other age group. The report notes laconically that "apparently German youth are not getting needed education at home or in school..."

The chief new "scapegoats," the survey indicated, are Negroes, Russians, people of Balkan extraction and gypsies...

It is noted that the increase in both anti-Negro and anti-Russian feeling, though the grounds for both were certainly well laid during the Hitler regime, may be traceable partly to prejudices introduced by the American occupation forces themselves...

In the official report prepared for General Lucius D. Clay, the survey's authors report soberly: "Knowledge, that is to say education, reduces prejudices. German youth apparently are not getting this education. They appear unlikely to get it in their homes. Nor will expellees from Eastern Europe provide it. Certainly fundamental and long-range measures need to be considered to move toward the elimination of prejudice in Germany."

★

ALEXANDER KENDRICK in a dispatch from Vienna to the New Republic:

Foreign visitors to this year's Salzburg Festival are also able to witness neo-Fascism in Austria. Salzburg province, heart of the American occupation zone, is the scene of the birth and growth of the Heimkehrerbund (Homecomers' League), which, in the guise of the veterans' and war prisoners' organization its name makes it out to be, has been holding a series of meetings at which a rather remarkable propaganda line has been taken.

This is it: The recent war was an "erroneous" war, because it split the "white races" of the world and caused them to fight each other. The result of the split has been to give the "non-white races" the initiative, and they are now threatening world domination. Therefore the "white races" must unite, forgetting past differences and such trivialities as political creeds, and just crush the "non-white races" in another war. To us task the veterans of Hitler's Austrian and German gions are ready to dedicate themselves, even though they may be just emerging from the PW camps of the last war...

The Austrian provinces are thick with this kind of talk, and it is noteworthy that the American authorities, who a few months ago seemed sincerely interested in eliminating subversive movements, are staying their hands from the Heimkehrerbund. Denazification in Austria officially ended with the amnesty law of April 21, but now renazification seems to have set in, and super-Aryanism is blooming like the Edelweiss.

★

ACCORDING TO DREW PEARSON in his syndicated Washington column, Senator Revercomb of W. Va. had wired the Justice Department "asking that some of the worst Nazis in the U. S. be kept here." The Department had ordered them deported, but Revercomb demanded the order be canceled. Here are some Nazis he wanted kept in the U. S.:

Max Albrecht Blank—Indicted on conspiracy to commit espionage in the Duquesne case. Pleading guilty of violating the Foreign Agents Act. Sentenced to 18 months in jail. Employed in the German Library of Information, infamous N. Y. Nazi propaganda outfit.

Andreas Henrich Jans and wife, Emma—Visited by one of the eight saboteurs in Chicago who sneaked in by submarine. They were given \$3,600 by Nazi spy Neubauer for safekeeping.

Paul Knauer—The U. S. Supreme Court, on his denaturalization, said: "There is solid, convincing evidence that Knauer, before his denaturalization and subsequently, was a thorough-going Nazi and a faithful follower of Adolf Hitler."

Fritz Robert Koehler—Bundist, employee of German Consulate in Los Angeles. In war he refused to work, saying he would not aid U. S. war effort.

Hartwig Reese—Nazi flag, swastikas, photos of Hitler and Mussolini and fascist propaganda found in his possession. He was leader of San Francisco Bund.

Kurt Lueddecke—Author of "I Knew Hitler," dedicated to Ernst Roehm, Gregor Strasser "and many other Nazis who were betrayed, murdered and traduced in their graves."

★

"HAROLD KRUPP VON BOHLEN UND HALBACH is now a 'V. I. P.' prisoner of the Russians," writes Edwin Hartrich, N. Y. Herald Tribune correspondent, from Essen, Germany. "This twenty-year-old officer and brother of Alfred was captured on the East Front. He now lives in one of the best prison camps just outside of Moscow. If the Soviets ever gain control of the Ruhr he is expected to have a principal role in carrying on the Krupp tradition."

And Mr. Hartrich adds:

"The Krupp family also has its friends in America and Britain. They have taken the precaution of hiring an American lawyer, Mr. Robinson, to represent them in Germany. Mr. Robinson admitted that he is paid in dollars deposited in his New York bank."

★

ERNEST LEISER REPORTS from Berlin to the Overseas News Agency:

Officials of United States Military Government report a noticeable "anti-occupation" trend in the way news is handled by DENA, the news service licensed for the American occupation zone of Germany...

The development of this "anti-occupation" and anti-

were said to be persons of "readily recognizable and impressive names."

Van Wencstern, a typical Junker army officer complete with center-parted iron gray hair, clicking heels and bows from the waist, was in charge of German labor camps which supplied replacements for the Nazi Army, and was commissioned a general in 1940 by Hitler. Previously his title had been "Arbeits-fuehrer."

A captain in the German Imperial Army in World War I, he was promoted to major at the conflict's end and pensioned. Subsequently he became a reserve colonel.

"Yes, from May, 1933, to the end of World War II, I was Arbeitsfuehrer under Hitler," he declared.

At the State Department it was said von Wencstern had been investigated and that it had been decided, on the strength of a check with authorities in Munich and on testimonials from influential Americans, that he would make a good citizen. He has applied for citizenship papers.



THE AP REPORTS from Berlin:

Forgers have a field day in this racket-ridden country. For a black market price you can buy a paper certifying you as a persecution victim of either Nazism or Communism...

Since the occupation began, there has been a busy racket selling false certificates designating the buyers as victims of Nazi persecution. These entitled them to preferential treatment in obtaining food and lodging...



JUDY BARDEN in a Berlin dispatch to the N. Y. Sun:

Three years ago it would have seemed impossible that Germans would ever again have strength enough, or the will, to resume their old Nazi slugging tactics. ... Fired with the spirit of Communism, they were back at their old bullying tactics. ... German policemen from the Russian sector brought back memories of the Jew-baiting days.



FROM A DISPATCH by Paul Sann in the New York Post:

Single out one of the highly intelligent German women working for the American Military Government and occasionally hired out as a guide to visitors touring Berlin.

She is an ex-school teacher, 35. The lady speaks excellent—and plain—English.

"We do not blame Hitler," she says. "We know how it started—the Jews were against us. We were getting too strong, too prosperous, so the Jews of the world plotted to destroy us."

"Under Hitler, everything was good. We had jobs; we had money. We had no reason to look for trouble. It was not his fault. It was the Jews."

How did she know, you ask. Did Hitler say so? Goebbels? The Nazi radio? The Nazi newspapers?

"I just knew it all the time," she says. "everybody here knew it all the time, since the trouble first began."

Do lots of Germans think this way, even now, you ask.

"How else can you think?" the lady says. "These are the facts."

FROM A DISPATCH by Edwin Hartwich to the N. Y. Herald Tribune:

The announcement of a forthcoming British war-crimes trial for three top-ranking Nazi field marshals has set off a wave of resentment among professional British Army officers and military government officials...

The British attitude toward Rundstedt, Manstein and Brauchitsch, perhaps among the most able enemy generals in the war, is that their forced appearance in a court indicted as "war criminals" is a political mistake of the first water.

This view was also shared by some high-ranking professional American officers, who have been waging a bitter warfare with Nuernberg to prevent other German generals from facing a tribunal, especially those who have given help to European Command headquarters in writing a detailed history of the war in all its phases.

Public evidence of British feeling in the quarrel has been found in numerous letters recently published in "The Times" and "The Daily Telegraph," in addition to news stories in other London papers, extremely friendly or sympathetic to the former field marshals.

Judging from information here, the British attitude is: There has been enough of war-crimes trials, and the time has come to call a halt before irrevocable damage has been done to Allied political influence.



FROM AN AP dispatch from Nuernberg, Germany:

Emmy Goering told a United States War Crimes Court trying German Foreign Office officials that her husband was "the most outspoken enemy of war that ever lived"...

When German troops marched into Poland, her husband termed it "the cruelest and most horrible thing to start," Goering's widow said(11)



THE FRENCH NEWSPAPER Samedi-Soir recently published an article by its Berlin correspondent entitled: "History as it is taught to German pupils of the Soviet Zone":

For the beginning of the new school year, the educational program in the Soviet Zone of Germany has been carefully revised under the supervision of the occupation authorities.

Besides new history books, two teacher's manuals have been edited. Entitled "Programs" and "Directives for History Teaching," they advise teachers on educational aims, as well as on details of treatment of their subject. These directives are based on two theses: 1. Glorification of the Russian Revolution, and 2. Glorification of German nationalist feeling.

The result is an interpretation of history which is disconcerting to occidental minds: For instance:

The Versailles Treaty: "The Peace Treaty was imperialistic and did not solve the problem of peace or guarantee peace in any way. Among the great powers, the Soviet Union was the only one to refuse to consider it."



IT'S STILL the same old story: There has been "a recrudescence of anti-Semitism and bigotry among the native German population..."

Eyebrow-Lifting Department

THE SWISS NEWSPAPER, NATIONAL ZEITUNG of Basle, in a story, "Money Bags for Generals," revealed a very interesting incident:

It was discovered accidentally in Marburg recently that certain groups in Goettingen have mailed out circulars soliciting contributions for former German generals, to be deposited to their account in the Marburger People's Bank. The circulars asked recipients to collect and mail in documents proving the "war crimes of Allied powers during the last year of the war."

These documents, as well as part of the money received, were to be used "for the defense of former German generals accused before Allied courts."

Two of the most active and eager defense attorneys of the war crimes trials, the German lawyers, Dr. Lutz Goebel and Dr. Gerhard Rauschenbach, were among those mentioned in the circular as supporting the action.



IN THE LAST two issues of PREVENT WORLD WAR III we have exposed the new Berlin newspaper, National Zeitung, which is being published under a Russian license by former Nazi editors. When recently the son of Thomas Mann, Klaus, came to Berlin as an American newspaper correspondent, the National Zeitung published a photo of the young writer with the following caption:

"Klaus Mann, the son of the famous Thomas Mann, has been stranded in Berlin after a merry-go-round through Europe. With his sister, Erika, Klaus has been one of the most ardent advocates of German extermination during the World War—from his safe home in New York, of course. As a faithful correspondent of American newspapers and magazines, he has transferred his extermination mania to all un-American elements."



THE PARIS WEEKLY Carrefour gives interesting details about neo-Nazi activities outside of Germany:

There is (particularly) a group classified in the files of the British Intelligence Service as the "Lugano Committee," with its headquarters located in that Swiss City. Its chief members are: Eberhard von Stohrer, former Third Reich Ambassador to Madrid; Herr von Rausch, former Nazi Consul General at Lugano; and Herr von Langenham. Von Stohrer is the president and holds meetings regularly at "Villa Eders," his magnificent estate in Lugano. It is pure coincidence, of course, that the Nazi Government, in the last months before its collapse, had not only paved the way for the transfer of important funds (about \$300,000,000) to Switzerland, but had also appointed 625 financial experts to "convoy" these funds and to remain in Switzerland after opening accounts in their own names. This money is now in the hands of the "Lugano Committee."

In Stockholm, Sweden, a second General Staff, which

meets in the home of Herr Daumichen, former Nazi Consul in Vienna, Austria, is active. This group owns three newspapers—the Tagesposten, the Detwanske and the Vidi. The main objective of this group is to cement firm relations with pro-Nazi elements abroad, particularly in South Africa where there are two Nazi organizations (the "Grey Shirts" of Dr. Weichardt and the "Black Shirts" of Oswald Pirow), as well as two others with a similar ideology (the Osewabrandwagon and the Broederbond).



DREW PEARSON REPORTS in his syndicated column, Washington Merry-Go-Round:

Buried in a mass of legal documents but loaded with political dynamite is the unpublished case in U. S. court of Washington, D. C., due before Judge Matt Maguire today.

It reveals how the Nazis operated through the Swedes to hide the true ownership of the American Bosch Plant at Springfield, Mass.

In 1940, the Germans, knowing war with the U. S. was inevitable, made a deal with the Stockholm Enskilda Bank, to take over the American Bosch plant, worth \$8,000,000, cloak it under Swedish ownership for the duration, and give the plant back to the Germans after the war. The Swedes got a \$650,000 fee.

All this was secret. During the war, the Swedes protected they, not the Germans, owned the plant.

But toward the close of the war, Army found a false wall in a Stuttgart air-raid shelter, behind which was a box of secret papers. These showed how Marcus Wallenberg, head of the Enskilda Bank, had come to New York and arranged a voting trust for the German-owned Springfield plant for the rest of the war. It was arranged that if George Murnane, appointed voting trustee for the company, should die, John Foster Dulles would name his successor.

The voting trust certificates later were placed with a Delaware corporation, "Providentia," owned by the Swedes, and its shares were put in another voting trust, controlled by Dulles.

This agreement remained unknown to the U. S. Government during the war.



A FORMER NAZI GENERAL who was a high official of Hitler's regime from start to finish has been admitted to the U. S. under visa, and is now living in New York. "I have lots of friends, you know, and they interceded for me," the ex-general, Karl von Wenzelstern, told a reporter of the N. Y. Post-Herald News.

The general arrived in the U. S. on July 5, 1948, on a permanent visa he obtained from Sam Woods, U. S. Consul in Munich. His wife, who is employed at Powell House, a Quaker organization at 144 E. 20th St., received the backing of influential Americans for him.

Von Wenzelstern's "friends," whose names could not be obtained from him or from the State Department,

mended sparing the lives of additional Nazis sentenced to death for war crimes cannot be received easily.

While details are as yet unavailable, it is known that the cases of 139 defendants given a stay of execution last spring were under further review, including those of 17 men convicted of killing unarmed American prisoners at Malmady, Belgium, during the Battle of the Bulge.

The massacre of defenseless soldiers by German troops, in open violation of every rule of war and humane consideration, was one of the outstanding atrocities committed by the Nazi war machine.

Everyone taking part in it deserves the maximum punishment, and before the death sentences given any of them are commuted by some reviewing agency the processes by which the reviewers reached their decision should be fully aired.

The Ilse Koch reversal, which would free this notorious sadist in a short time, was sprung on a startled world—with no one more startled than the Germans themselves.

Before the recommendations of the Army Commission in the 139 new cases are accepted by General Clay, the facts covering them should be fully publicized....

But clemency toward German war criminals should not be carried to extremes. There is no reason to lean over backward to excuse the deeds of any Nazi. There must have been evidence presented at the Dachau trials on which the conviction of these defendants was based. Unless that evidence has been thoroughly disproved since, the sentences should not be commuted....

THE CASE OF ILSE KOCH (The New Leader)

After the splash of the Nuremberg trials, the denazification proceedings and trials of Nazis in Germany have continued more or less quietly. Most persons know little of what was taking place—the nation as a whole had little reason to suspect that the authorities were not conducting operations satisfactorily. It is no longer possible to harbor such complacent opinions. Individual cases brought to public notice, notably that of Ilse Koch, made it apparent that an investigation of the widest sort is in order.

The case of this barbarous woman, and its most recent outcome, should sicken all decent persons. She was the Nazi craftswoman who made lampshades from the tattooed skin of Buchenwald camp inmates. Her original sentence of life imprisonment, mild as that punishment was, has been commuted to four years. This commutation was made on recommendations of the European Theatre Judge Advocate's Office—which has not yet felt the need even for an explanation for its actions. Miss Koch recently gave birth to a child which was conceived while she was a prisoner—which leads one to suspect that even her conditions of imprisonment were not too onerous.

In addition, one must note the recent clearing of Schacht, Hitler's Finance Minister, the whitewashing of the German cartels, the commutation of twelve other Buchenwald co-defendants of Koch. All these are disturbing. One thinks of all the minor crimes in the U. S. A., e.g., an adolescent auto robbery, which bring more than four-year sentences; compare these crimes with those of the superwoman of Buchenwald! There are two over-all issues involved: the moral condoning, in effect, of Nazi brutality, and the loss of prestige for the U. S. throughout the world.

MORE NAZI COMMUTATIONS? (New York Times)

On top of the revelation that General Clay had commuted the sentence of Ilse Koch of Buchenwald from life to four years comes word that recommendations for other commutations have been made by the two-man commission that was

set up to review the cases of others convicted of brutality and murder.

These are not ordinary criminal cases that are being reviewed. These people were prominent actors in a vast scheme to wipe out a whole religious group, to subject all the peoples of Europe to slavery. The evidence is that they attempted to carry it through with a callousness, a brutality and a depravity unknown in the civilized world since ancient times. And they even boasted of their deeds. What standards are being applied to determine the degrees of guilt?

Most Westerners are not bloodthirsty. They are not insisting that everyone who had any connection with the Hitlerian blood orgies should be hanged. Presumably there was considerable screening of suspects before the trials were ordered. So what justification was there for mitigation of sentences of the 1,672 who were thus screened, tried, found guilty and sentenced—1,672 out of many millions? If there are reasons, we are entitled to know exactly what they are and what reasoning was applied by Army officials, or appointees, in reaching their decisions that injustices had been done. A decent respect for the opinions of others demands that no final action be taken—such as was taken in the case of Ilse Koch—until a complete and satisfying explanation is given.



WHAT ABOUT THE TESTIMONY OF ANDREAS PFAFFENBERGER?

The New York German language weekly *Aufbau* (Reconstruction) recently made public the contents of an extremely important document relating to the Koch case which was heretofore overlooked. In an article entitled: "Due to Lack of Evidence," the weekly wrote:

There exists a document produced at the Nuremberg trials, which was submitted on December 13, 1945, by Thomas J. Dodd, Executive Trial Counsel for the United States. It is the testimony of one German prisoner of war by the name of Andreas Pfaffenberger, who told the Mobile Field Interrogation Unit No. 2 at Buchenwald:

"In 1939 all prisoners with tattooing on them were ordered to report to the dispensary. No one knew what the purpose was, but after the tattooed prisoners had been examined the ones with the best and most artistic specimens were kept in the dispensary and then killed by injections administered by Karl Beigs, a criminal prisoner. The corpses were then turned over to the pathological department where the desired pieces of tattooed skin were detached from the bodies and treated. The finished products were turned over to SS. Standartenführer Koch's wife, who had them fashioned into lamp shades and other ornamental household articles. I myself saw such tattooed skins with various designs and legends on them, such as 'Haensel and Gretel,' which one prisoner had on his knee, and ships from prisoner's chests. This work was done by a prisoner named Wernerbach."

"We are rebuilding Nazi Germany and fascist Japan. We are fostering the recreation in Germany of the very system of cartelization by re-establishment of heavy industries under control of the very people who unleashed the fascist terror on the world. Germany, re-Naziified; Japan, remilitarized."

(Ted O. Thackrey in an editorial in the N. Y. Post-Home News)



Official U. S. Army photo from the Buchenwald War Crime Trials. Picture shows a shrunken head introduced as evidence by the prosecution.

fed after a hard day at his butcher's office. The Army has not produced the facts to justify this supposition. It should do so, if it can. If Frau Koch in any way aided or encouraged the slaughter that went on at Buchenwald her original sentence was not severe. If she did not aid and encourage these horrible deeds why was she sentenced at all? It is up to General Clay to investigate and to answer.

THE CASE OF ELSE KOCH (New York Herald Tribune)

A year ago Else Koch, widow of the former commandant of Buchenwald concentration camp, was sentenced to life imprisonment as a war criminal. She was pronounced guilty, among other crimes, of having sent tattooed camp inmates to death chambers so she could use their skins for lamp shades and articles of personal adornment. It is now learned that her sentence was reviewed by an Army board and commuted to four years. This happened over three months ago, but it was

done so quietly that the news has not leaked out until now.

Three Republican Senators have rightly demanded in the strongest language that an explanation for the Army's action be forthcoming. They are thereby expressing the sentiments of the American people, who will have no understanding of such leniency toward a notorious war criminal....

It may be asked why, if the Army considered its action justified, such close secrecy was maintained. The public now has a right to demand a full report on this case. If justice is mocked, it is the United States as a country that will stand condemned in the opinion of the world. That must not be allowed to happen.

CLEMENCY FOR CONVICTED NAZI CRIMINALS— WHY? (Philadelphia Inquirer)

Coming hard on the heels of the Else Koch case, in which clemency was amazingly extended to a vile criminal, the announcement that a special Army Commission has recom-



Official U. S. Army photo from the Buchenwald War Crime Trials of April 1947. Picture shows Dr. Sime, right, witness for the prosecution, identifying human skin taken from dead prisoners.

The Scandal of Nazi Commutations

The American press deserves orchids for its attitude in the Ilse Koch case and in the less publicized scandalous commutations of sentences of Nazi war criminals guilty of the murder of American GIs. Sceldom has public opinion been so strongly aroused by editorials in American newspapers of all political creeds.

Here are excerpts from some of these outstanding editorials:

THE BUTCHER'S WIFE (New York Times)

One thing the United States cannot afford to do in Germany is to coddle those who were guilty of crimes against mankind under the Nazi regime. Justice demands otherwise—the fact that the Nazis are now beaten and cowering does

not absolve them of their offenses. Policy demands other—we cannot consistently condemn the inhumanity of Communism if we condone the inhumanity of Nazism. There the case of Ilse Koch, wife of the former commandant of Buchenwald concentration camp, deserves attention. woman was duly tried and sentenced to life imprisonment. Now this sentence has been commuted to four years, at review by the Judge Advocate General's Department of United States Army, approved by General Clay. With benefit of time already served, Frau Koch will be released October 18, 1949. . . .

It may be that Frau Koch was merely a good wife brought her husband his slippers and saw that he was

gram—Clifford Strike, Deputy Director of the Reparations Division in Berlin. Mr. Strike is a representative of the McGraw Electric Company which has been very active in fighting against the reparations program toward both defeated enemies, Germany and Japan. It is worthy of note that after Strike succeeded in undermining the reparations program toward Germany, he was hired by General Draper to make a private study of the Japanese reparations problem for which his firm was paid \$650,000. Mr. Strike's company, as well as other private engineering groups which have made post-war industrial surveys of Germany, have all been waging a collective fight to leave the German surplus industrial in Germany. *It is reported that their pressure upon ECA is so great that the State Department will be compelled to weaken and force the French, British and other governments to accept the elimination of the reparations program—or else.*

28. It is also worthy of note that the pro-German interests in Switzerland and other neutral countries have been doing their part to prove that the reparations program as agreed is economically unsound.

29. The latest trends in the ECA seem to indicate that the original planners of the Marshall Plan have made progress in establishing Germany as the cornerstone of Western Europe. Such a policy was advocated last year by Undersecretary Dean Acheson and Secretary of War Kenneth C. Royall. The recent appointment of Thomas McKittrick as chief financial adviser to the ECA shows that the elements who favor Germany are gaining more power in high places and if unchecked they will succeed in hurting the interests of our Western Allies. (Thomas McKittrick, during World War II, as President of the Bank for International Settlements, which was under German control, knowingly accepted millions of dollars of gold looted by the Nazis.)

30. In light of the above, one wonders whether the scuttling of the reparations program is part of the reported directive issued early in 1948 by Secretary of Defense Forrestal to go full steam ahead with the rebuilding of the German economic power.

31. The Associated Press, reporting from London, September 21, 1948, revealed that Secretary of State Marshall had rejected the protests of Ernest Bevin, British Foreign Minister, against the plans of American officials to scrap the dismantling program. If this is so it would indicate that Secretary Marshall does not go along with Mr. Bevin's contention, which has been backed up by the 17 member nations of the Inter-Allied Reparations Agency, that the removal of German factories to other countries would be a great contribution to European recovery.

32. Recent reports that Mr. Paul Hoffman, Administrator of ECA, and his assistant, Mr. H. Bruce, have visited President Truman for the purpose of obtaining the green light to stop the dismantling of the German plants, would seem to indicate a growing pressure by these groups and individuals who favor the revival of Germany to the detriment of her victims. It is widely known that powerful American firms with financial interests in Germany are putting this tremendous pressure upon Mr. Hoffman, and that they are the very same people who helped rebuild Germany after World War I, and who retain

or hope to regain their financial economic ties with the pro-war industrialists and financial leaders of Germany.

33. Latest reports indicate that both the British and the French governments are being subjected to great pressure to suspend the dismantling of German plants. This is highly regrettable since all fair-minded Americans know that neither the British nor the French can willingly agree to curtail reparations because they realize full well that any curtailment would be detrimental to their economy and to the recovery of Western Europe.

34. Notwithstanding this, we still hope that Mr. Paul Hoffman will convince himself in the end that in the interests of European recovery he must discard the arguments of those who are trying to re-establish the German industrial preponderance over Europe.

35. What is in store for the Western European nations? They must arm themselves with patience and await the results of the new investigation presently being conducted by the Commission, headed by Mr. George M. Humphrey, President of the M. S. Hanna Co., Cleveland, Ohio. Still, it is extremely difficult to understand why there was any need for a new Commission to investigate the post-war economic needs of both Germany and her western neighbors. There have already been too many investigations in the past.

36. One can only hope that the powers that be will heed the recommendations made by the Sub-Committee on Steel of the United Nations Economic Commission for Europe, March, 1948: *"The reparations, if delivered promptly, can yield an immediate increase in European steel production."* The Sub-Committee also recommended that: *"This should be stressed and the attention of the governments drawn to the importance of expediting such deliveries."*

37. Such are the facts. It is therefore in the interests of the members of the Marshall Plan that the reparations program be carried out on the basis of its merits rather than political considerations. Should the powers that be do otherwise, the net result will be that the European recovery will suffer—and so will the American taxpayers.

German steel producers, apparently aware that U. S. fumbling has given them the whip hand over Western Union nations in desperate need of steel, seem to be indulging—typically—in a little blackmail.

They have just asked for the right to up their annual output to 14 million tons—with an implied "or else."

Worse, Paul Hoffman, Marshall Plan administrator, has been busily scurrying around abroad, trying to convince France and England that our German reparations program should be halted.

Instead of moving German plants into France, and elsewhere, as originally planned, Mr. Hoffman hints that much of the productive equipment might better stay right where it is, to further the reconstruction of Western Germany!

(From an editorial in the N. Y. Post-Herald News)

were achieved in other countries. It is therefore clear that the machines Germany can supply would be of inestimable help in making the ERP a reality by 1952; whereas if these machines are left in Germany they would retard the ERP.

17. It has been widely stated that it would be financially unsound to make Germany ship plants and then earmark ECA money for new plants to be set up in Germany. This is obviously untrue since the exports of machines from Germany as reparations comes from excess industrial capacity now available and which cannot be used under the Level of Industry Plan. Leaving this excess capacity in Germany would vitiate the industrial level agreed upon.

18. The American people have been told that the plants to be dismantled and removed are capable of making a substantial contribution to the future export trade of Germany. Considering that the plants earmarked for reparations cannot be utilized in Germany, it is self evident that leaving these plants in Germany would not contribute to Germany's export program.

19. It has been stated by interested parties time and again that the reparations program envisages the dismantling and export from Germany of nitrogen plants which are essential to Germany's food program. The facts are that not one single plant manufacturing nitrogen has been dismantled or removed. The following excerpt from the hearings of the Sub-Committee on Appropriations, Friday, January 23, 1948, is self-explanatory:

Mr. Taber: "Well, for instance, the nitrogen plants have been pretty well stripped so they could not make fertilizer."

Gen. Clay: "There has been no nitrogen plant in Germany stripped out."

Mr. Taber: "There has not?"

Gen. Clay: "No. There is no nitrogen plant that has been taken out of the British and American zone."

20. It has been frequently stated that German railroad equipment has been removed as reparations. The analysis made by the experts reveals that no German railway rolling stock has been removed from the hizonal area since the end of the war. In fact, it is known that the Allied authorities have refused the return to France of the French freight cars taken from France by the Germans during the war. It is also known that such refusals have greatly handicapped the purchase of Polish coal by the French.

21. Stories have been circulated that the reparations program comprises the delivery of a large number of agricultural machines from Germany. An exhaustive analysis shows that no agricultural machines of any kind have been taken out of Germany, nor are such removals contemplated.

22. Although Secretary Marshall stated to Senator Vandenberg and other prominent figures in Congress that the dismantling of 682 plants was essential to the European recovery and that it could by no stretch of the imagination harm the German economy, the propaganda against the German reparations has not abated. Advantage is being taken of the law dealing with the establishment of the ECA to further ulterior motives. Section 115, paragraph F, of the law says:

"The Administrator will request the Secretary of State to obtain the agreement of those countries concerned that such capital equipment as is scheduled for removal as reparations

from the three Western zones of Germany be retained in Germany if such retention will most effectively serve the purposes of the European Recovery Program."

23. The member nations of both the Marshall Plan and of IARA have been fully aware of the drive to scuttle the reparations program. They have made numerous appeals to both President Truman and the State Department to honor the original agreement. Both the President and the State Department have assured these nations in the Spring of 1948 that the reparations program will be carried out.

24. However, tremendous pressure has been brought to bear by both House and Senate members upon the White House to give up the reparations program. As a result, some months ago the President asked Secretary Marshall to set up an inter-Cabinet committee to restudy the reparations problem with a view to discard it entirely or to modify it in favor of Germany. Secretary Marshall was instructed to carry on the work in the greatest secrecy so as to avoid arousing the suspicions of the British, French and other members of IARA. It is reported that several Congressmen and Senators have been trying to ascertain whether the President and the State Department had given instructions (a) to scuttle the reparations program in such a way as not to arouse the suspicions of the members of IARA and (b) to make it appear in the report as though the scuttling of the reparations program is absolutely essential to the recovery of Europe because the earmarked plants could be put to greater use in Germany rather than in England, France, Belgium, Holland or any other country that had suffered from German aggression.

25. Pursuant to the President's instructions, a committee of experts sent to Germany, consisting of representatives of the State, Interior and Labor Departments, made a new study of the reparations program in the Spring of 1948. The committee was headed by Norman H. Collisson, Assistant to Secretary of the Interior Krug and recently appointed Deputy Chief of the Special Foreign Aid Mission to Germany. During his stay in Germany, Mr. Collisson showed a marked pro-German bias. It appears that in acting thus, he strongly reflected the views of Secretary Krug, who in recent times has brought up the problem of Germany in Cabinet meetings, pleading strongly in Germany's favor.

26. Mr. Collisson was not alone in advocating the scuttling of the reparations program. From the very beginning of our occupation of Germany, private engineering groups and representatives of American interests have been engaged in a campaign to emasculate our reparations program. Prominent among these were General Draper (by his own admission), Calvin B. Hoover, Don Humphrey and Maurice Scharff. The latter is now working very closely with the ECA top officials in an effort to persuade them to halt the reparations program. While in Germany in 1945, he spared no effort to undermine the established economic policy in Germany, including the reparations program—which policy he was supposed to uphold as an official of the AMG.

27. Special mention must be made of one other who did yeoman work during the first year of our occupation of Germany to undermine our pro

	Number of Plants Allocated	Value Thousand Reichsmarks
A. Wholly accepted plants completely shipped	39	2,462
B. Partly allocated plants shipped to limit of allocation	64	27,695
C. Other plants in which shipment has begun	18	155,014
	<u>211</u>	<u>191,171</u>

At the official rate of 40c to a German Reichsmark, the total sum amounts to about \$75,000,000.

On September 14, 1948, the Inter-Allied Reparations Agency publicly revealed its disappointment in connection with the latest deliveries of German reparations. The Agency pointed out that the machinery of some 90 plants allocated for distribution among the victims of German aggression, was of inferior quality.

The statement further revealed that the occupying powers in Western Germany have failed, as yet, to provide the member nations of the Inter-Allied Reparations Agency with the full list of plants subject to the delivery as reparations. Since many of the claimant nations have national plans for the recovery of their economies, the importance of this list can hardly be underestimated. In conclusion, the Inter-Allied Reparations Agency repeated the fact that the plants which have already been received, have made a valuable contribution to the rehabilitation of the economies of the liberated nations.

11. It has been stated in several quarters that the German economy will suffer greatly if the 682 plants are shipped to her neighbors. This was flatly denied by the Anglo-American authorities when they replied: "The effect of the new plan will be to retain sufficient capacity in the bizonal area to approximate the level of industry prevailing in Germany in 1936."

12. When General Sir Brian Robertson, the Commander of the British zone, was asked about the impact the reparations program would have upon the economy of Germany, his reply was as follows: "The number of plants in the British zone is of the order of 50,000 and we are taking 496 of them. Admittedly, some of the 50,000 are small plants—so are some of the 496."

13. The 18 nations of IARA have advanced a strong plea to obtain urgently needed machines to replace those looted by the Germans. The extent of this looting is illustrated by the statement issued by the Netherlands Government that "while occupying the country, the Germans removed as much as 80% of the machinery of certain industrial plants," and by the statement of the French Government that "the Germans removed some 45,000 machine tools during the occupation."

How important the problem of machine tools is to Germany's neighbors can be determined from the fact that in 1938 Germany, with a population of 70 million persons, had a machine tool inventory and a machine tool capacity larger than that of the United States. The tremendous development of the machine tools industry was due to Germany's preparation for war. This machine tool capacity has not

suffered extensive damage since a United States post-war analysis shows that Germany has more than four million tons of machine tools and a vastly undamaged capacity for new machine tool production. As matters stand today, Germany is next to the United States in the capacity to produce machine tools. Under the new level of industry granted her in 1947, Germany cannot use the tremendous machine tool industry she now has, whereas her neighbors in the West are badly in need of machine tools. As of December 31, 1947, the total machine tools allocated by IARA to all 18 member nations amounts to 35,000 individual machine tools.

14. As a result of the propaganda against the reparations program, on December 18, 1947, the House of Representatives passed a Resolution, No. 365, requesting the State Department to justify the continuance of the dismantling of the German plants. On January 24, 1948, the State Department gave a complete and frank reply to both Congress and the Senate, in which all questions raised by the Resolution were answered. The following paragraph contains the gist of Secretary Marshall's arguments in favor of our continuation of the reparations program:

"In general, the plants and equipment removed from Germany could not have been fully utilized in Germany if retained because of shortages of fuel, manpower and materials. They were removed from industries enormously expanded to meet the needs of the German war machine, the existing capacity in which is greater than required under any reasonable peacetime economy. Their retention, therefore, would have resulted in no increases in German production or exports and the capacity which they represent would merely have lain idle and deteriorated."

In this connection, General Clay, after a thorough analysis of the reparations program, stated that: "It is doubtful if the industrial capacity left in Germany (under the revised plan) can be put fully to use in less than five years and it would indeed be many years before the full capacity, including that made available for reparations, could be put to use. . . . It is my sincere conviction that we have left to Western Germany all of the industrial capacity it can use."

15. It has been stated that the reparations materials to be taken out of Germany would hurt her capacity to produce peacetime goods. A thorough analysis of the reparations program made by experts in the field reveals that the machines and equipment slated for reparations include a very great percentage of war equipment which Germany, under the law, is not permitted to possess.

16. Many speeches were made in the Senate and Congress claiming that the export surplus German machines would prejudice the ECA program for rebuilding Western Europe. The answer given by the experts of the State Department was as follows:

"... of particular importance has been the receipt from Germany by Germany's victims of critical types of machines not procurable elsewhere within two or three years, which have served to break industrial bottlenecks, and have thus resulted in increases in output throughout an entire segment of industry."

The experts have advanced sufficient proof to show that the receipt of some of this equipment by Great Britain has helped to break the bottlenecks throughout the entire British steel industry. Similar results

Assistant Secretary of War Howard Peterson: "Mr. Chairman, the reparations removal program has not proceeded very far. The total removals from our zone have been two plants. They were both war plants. They have been removed and shipped to Russia."

Mr. Taber: "They have been removed and shipped to Russia?"

Mr. Peterson: "That is right. That is all of the complete plant removals to Russia that have taken place thus far from our zone."

Mr. Taber: "What were they?"

Mr. Peterson: "Deutsche Schiff and Maschinen AG—ship-building, Gendorf power plant, through 1946."

As regards the rest of the "Iron Curtain" countries, only three countries are entitled to reparations as members of the IARA of Brussels, Belgium; namely Albania, Yugoslavia and Czechoslovakia. The remaining 15 nations are members of the Western Bloc.

6. Definite commitments were made to our Western Allies when we became a party to the establishment of the IARA in 1945. This was plainly stated during the Congressional hearing in the Spring of 1948.

Gen. Draper: "Mr. Chairman, we have agreements to which the American Government has been a party, with 18 countries, under the policy that Germany, to the extent practicable, would make reparations to the countries which we had invaded. However, the countries to the West which are the bulk of the nations in the Inter-Allied Reparations Agency with which we signed—or our government signed—a solemn agreement, the Paris agreement, in early 1946, have in my opinion, under that agreement, the right to expect us to carry it out. . . . I personally have been one for two and a half years, who has been attacked in the papers probably more than anyone else for trying to reduce the reparations program. I admit that I have had that point of view."

"In the American Zone, the bulk of the plants that have been selected for reparations were war plants which were to be dismantled and destroyed from the war potential point of view, in any case. The equipment in those plants that was specialized war equipment has been destroyed. The general purpose equipment which can be used for peacetime business and is not specialized war equipment has been offered for reparations."

7. This official statement notwithstanding the propaganda in the press and on the radio went on unabated, and all sorts of means were used to prove that Germany must not deliver reparations. A typical illustration was the story of the Henkel soap factory. Felix Morley, speaking over the radio for the Sun Oil Company, selected the dismantling of the Henkel soap factory to show how bad our reparations policy is. He told his listeners that a gigantic program was afoot to dismantle the German soap industries in favor of British interests, and he attempted to show what would happen to the German and American people if the Henkel plant were to be dismantled and shipped to Britain. Mr. Morley claimed that if that plant were to be shipped out of Germany, the German people would be dirty; they would contaminate the G.I.s and the latter in turn would contaminate the American people. He used the soap factory to prove that the entire reparations program was iniquitous and unfair and called upon the American

people to tell Congress what they thought of the reparations program. The Henkel case was also extensively discussed during the Congressional Hearings in the Spring of 1948. The following excerpt speaks for itself:

Mr. Taber: "Why would they continue to do such things as that? What is the military idea of that?"

Gen. Draper: "None. The basis for removing in reparations has been excess capacity above that that could be used during the next four or five years. In the soap industry in particular, the shortage of fats and oils for making soap is the reason for lack of greater soap production, not the lack of productive capacity. There is far greater soap making capacity in Germany today than can possibly be used during the next four or five years because of lack of raw materials."

8. Amplifying this statement, Mr. W. Asbury, British Commissioner of North Rhein Westphalia, in an article in the British Zone Review of December 20, 1947, had the following to say about the soap situation in Germany:

"If the people in the United States and British Zones were to be issued the same amount of soap and soap powder per person as they used in 1936, the total required would be 340,000 tons. After the dismantling of the selected part of the Henkel works, there would be left to the two zones a total production capacity of 417,000 tons, leaving a total of 77,000 tons available surplus."

Needless to say, Mr. Morley gave neither Mr. Asbury's nor General Draper's version of the Henkel soap plant to the American public, nor was the following additional testimony by General Clay ever told:

"The plant capacity left in Germany, without taking this Henkel plant into consideration, would provide them with a great deal more than they had during the war. The shortage of soap is not due to a shortage of plant capacity. It is due to a shortage of fatty acids with which to make soap."

9. An analysis made by the IARA shows that the total damage suffered by the 18 member nations during World War II, as a result of Germany's aggression, amounts to three hundred billion dollars.

These 18 member nations showed their apprehension in March, 1947, when the President of IARA called the attention of the Foreign Ministers gathered at Moscow to the following pertinent data dealing with reparations deliveries. He stated:

"A little more than two years after the end of the first world war, the then Reparations Commission reported that Germany had paid her victims about eight billion gold marks; we, at the end of 1946, 20 months after hostilities, have received in 1938 value approximating 12 million in shipping and 64 million Reichsmarks in plants."

The President of the IARA made a strong plea in favor of expediting the reparations program. His plea fell on deaf ears, however, as witness the fact that the original plan called for a delivery of over two thousand German industrial plants to Germany's neighbors. This figure was subsequently reduced to 682 plants, most of them strictly war plants. By value, it is estimated that these plants are worth in the neighborhood of \$250,000,000.

10. The statistics supplied by the IARA as of June 30, 1948, reveal that the total shipment of reparations up to that date was as follows:

The Truth About European Recovery and German Reparations

by
JEAN PAJUS

In recent months there has been widespread political pressure to scuttle the United States reparations commitments.

It has been argued that the dismantling and transfer of a small number of German plants to Western Europe would block the industrial recovery of Germany and would constitute a major obstacle to ERP. It has been asserted that the dismantling program would increase the burden of the American taxpayer. It has been stated that the transferred plants would have no value to the claimant countries. Throughout the discussion it has been evident that the American people were given too much heat but no light on the subject.

The following article will provide our readers with the factual data essential to the understanding of this vital problem.

1. It is now water under the bridge, but the inter-war record shows that Germany in a short time has succeeded in crawling out from under her obligations to repair the physical damage and suffering which she inflicted upon her neighbors during the years 1914-1918. In 1945, in an effort to forestall a recurrence of Germany's tactics, an agreement was reached at Potsdam "that Germany be compelled to compensate to the greatest possible extent for the loss and suffering that she has caused to the United Nations and for which the German people cannot escape responsibility." Following this agreement, the Allies allocated, percentagewise, the reparations which would be drawn from Germany to help rehabilitate her victims. The nature of the agreement was that the reparations would be paid in surplus capital equipment.

2. During the past year, an intensive campaign has been waged to undermine the German reparations program. Many pro-German organizations, American firms with pro-war economic tie-ups, several Senators and Congressmen, some Quakers such as Felix Morley, speaking for the Sun Oil Company, and others, have been involved in the program. Also active in this movement has been the Herter Committee, which has been urging that the reparations program be discontinued on the alleged ground that this abandonment would contribute to the recovery of Western Europe. The Herter Sub-Committee on Germany, headed by Congressman Francis Case of South Dakota, has been working toward that goal, aided and abetted by Professor Carl Friedrich of Harvard University, former adviser to Gen. Clay and now expert consultant to Under-Secretary of War William H. Draper, Jr. The staff director of the Herter Committee dealing with the Marshall Plan is Professor William Elliot, also of Harvard and a close friend of former Reichs Chancellor Bruening and of Professor Friedrich. Special mention must also be made of Congressman John Taber, who refuses to

listen to any arguments in favor of the Western nations.

3. The most active members of the Senate in the drive to eliminate German reparations have been Senators Henry Dworshak of Idaho and Styles Bridges of New Hampshire. Senator Bridges was in Berlin some months ago and publicly called upon General Clay to stop all reparations from Germany, regardless of our promises and agreements made with our Allies. The arguments advanced by the Senators in their speeches were: (a) the reparations must stop because only Russia and her satellites have been benefiting from them, and (b) the German machines and plants could be put to better use if left in Germany.

4. The statement that the German reparations benefits Russia is totally unfounded. During the hearings of the House of Representatives (hearing before the Sub-Committee on Appropriations, 1948) General Draper was asked by the Chairman, Congressman Taber, why we did not stop the German reparations to Russia. General Draper's answer, in part, was as follows:

"... But it became clear shortly after that (first quadripartite agreement in 1946), within a few months after that agreement, unless Russia would accept the economic unification of Germany, that level was altogether too low and probably too low even with economic unification. As a result, a few months after that agreement, in May 1946, General Clay stopped reparations deliveries until there was economic unification."

Mr. Taber: "We have not got it yet."

Gen. Draper: "He stopped the allocation of any further plans for reparations and none has actually been allocated since that date."

5. Senators Dworshak and Bridges have stressed the fact that the German reparations program has benefited the Iron Curtain countries only. The facts are: (Hearings before the Congressional Sub-Committee on Appropriations for 1947.)

long range Moscow strategy which is based on Soviet ambitions in Germany." And significantly he adds:

"The Russians know that to control Europe they must obtain all of Germany and especially the industrial power of the Ruhr. To further this end, they must appeal to the German desire to regain all former German-populated territory. Hence, the Russians look forward to the day when they will give back to a Soviet-controlled Germany the former German land in the East now occupied by Poland. On that day they must have a completely subservient Polish Communist Party which will meekly accept such a ukase from the Kremlin."

In his memorandum, the European representative of the AFL also states that in pursuing this policy, "the Russians might eventually want to return Sudeten Germans to their former homes from which the Czechs have ousted them."

Undoubtedly, many naive Americans might be surprised at such developments. It is therefore interesting to see that the American correspondent, Fred M. Hechinger, has recently ventured similar opinions. In a dispatch from Prague to the Overseas News Agency, significantly titled "Czechs fear that they may be the victims as Russians woo German nationalists" Hechinger makes this statement:

"The fact is that all but the completely Moscow-manipulated Czechs are beginning to worry seriously over the possibility that next it will be Russia's turn to sell Czechoslovakia out to German demands. . . . In the big power play for German favor, it is entirely likely that even Communist Czechoslovakia may have to carve some of its own flesh to be thrown to the irredentist German wolves. The fact remains—and Czechs recognize it with terror—that Germany is a bigger prize than this newly-created Eastern satellite."

Paraphrasing Brown in his memorandum to the AFL, Hechinger mentions the "growing apprehension over recurring rumors that in addition to promises of nationalistic unification of Germany, Russia may eventually support the return of all or part of the Eastern German territories from Poland to the Reich."

And Mr. Hechinger continues:

"This may sound fantastic under present circumstances, but it must be considered that a nationalistically 'sponsored' Germany, perhaps only Eastern Germany, would become another satellite to Soviet eyes. If it were then to be considered a more valuable satellite than Czechoslovakia, the consequences to the Czechs would be plain."

What these consequences would be is clearly indicated from the next part of Hechinger's story:

"There have been reports that the Russians may eventually approve the 'repatriation' of the Sudeten Germans who were expelled by the Czechs after the war . . . in a potential settlement with all or part of the Germans, the Russians are feared to be considering either the return of the Sudeten Germans to their old homes, or, in an extreme case, a declaration of independence of the Sudeten territories."

Mr. Hechinger knows that he is writing about a hot potato:

"The present Czech Government would obviously deny vehemently any such possibility, but some Czechs

recall the now forgotten speech by Václav Kopecký on February 23, 1933. The speech reproached Adolf Hitler for his failure to liberate the Sudeten Germans. Kopecký is Minister of Information in the present Czech Government. In those forgotten days, the Communists proclaimed that they stood for the 'right of self determination' of the small nations and it was not beneath their political dignity to call on Hitler to serve such purposes."

The contents of this dispatch may come as a bombshell only to those whose knowledge of Communist policies is limited. However, those who have closely followed the trend of recent events will not be at all surprised.

Nothing could be more indicative of what is happening than the last paragraphs of Mr. Hechinger's story:

"The present dilemma is caused by the fact that the average Czech hates and fears the Germans as Germans. It makes no difference to him what the political direction of the Germans is going to be, since it is generally assumed—not without justification—that nationalism and aggression would be just as dangerous in a Communist as in a fascist Germany."

"The Communists in public still play themselves up as the great avengers, and where it suits their purposes they act ruthlessly against former collaborators. But the non-Communist Czech points out with bitter distrust that Karl Kreibich, chief ideologist for the present regime, used to be a Sudeten German Communist senator; that Evzen Erben, Minister of Social Welfare and Central Trade Union chief, was secretary-general of a German-sponsored labor movement; and the vice-Premier, Zdenek Fierlinger, supposedly managed to bail some collaborating relatives out of internment camps."

"There are many who call the Communists the 'immunists.' They are doubly fearful that Germany, too, may be granted political immunity at Czechoslovakia's expense."

Such are the facts: One can say without exaggeration that the prospect of a German national revival fills the Eastern and Southeastern neighbors of Germany with apprehension.

A total of 15 Austrian Catholic priests were executed by the Nazis during World War II, according to statistics contained in a volume, "National Socialism and the Catholic Church in Austria," just published in Vienna.

The volume marks the first attempt at fully documenting the Nazi persecution of Catholics in Austria. In addition to those executed, according to the authors, the Nazis sent 742 priests to jails, seven of whom died during their imprisonment, while another 110 were interned in concentration camps where 20 failed to survive. Another 250 were deported, 250 more were fined and 1,500 priests were forbidden by the Nazi authorities to preach or conduct classes.

(ONA)

European newspaper accounts. Herr Schacht not only affirms his hostility to Hitler, but tries to prove that he has always been opposed to Hitler's policies in general. Amazingly enough, despite the paper shortage in Germany, the first edition of Schacht's book went to press with no less than 100,000 copies, as reported by the Paris newspaper L'Aube. At the same time, Schacht's book is being published in serial form in the Hamburg weekly, Die Zeit, and undoubtedly it is being syndicated in other German papers as well. In short, we have before us a high pressure campaign, not only to exonerate Herr Schacht, but at the same time to sell him again to the public.

The situation was best expressed in a recent editorial in the New York Post-Herald News: "Hjalmar Schacht, Hitler's economic genius, is a man with an apparent future in America's post-war plans for Europe. Instead of being caged for life like any other voracious animal, the tight-lipped Herr Doctor may soon be offered a top financial post in Western Germany . . . Hjalmar Schacht's future looks bright indeed."

We would not be at all surprised if Herr Schacht arrives in the U. S. for a lecture tour in the very near future.

3. GERMAN MILITARISM AND SOVIET POLICY

Despite the cloak of secrecy which the Russians have thrown around their zone of Germany, recent statements in the German Communist paper Neues Deutschland made by Dr. Kurt Fischer, head of the Department of the Interior of the Central Administrative Agency of the Soviet zone, have confirmed the fact that the Russians are organizing a police force and militia of several hundred thousand Germans!

This was revealed in a front page dispatch by Drew Middleton in the New York Times of October 6, while another Times correspondent, Edward A. Meehan, two weeks earlier, on September 20, had given the first indications of Soviet plans for a German militia. European, and particularly French newspapers, have also published detailed reports on this latest Soviet move, which is nothing less than an attempt to remilitarize Eastern Germany with a completely Communist-indocinated force.

Drew Middleton, in his dispatch, states that the Russians "are scouring their zone for veterans of the S. S., the suicide squads of Hitlerite K units and parachute troops," in order to recruit them in the new police force.

According to his information, "The shock troops . . . will be a militia of about 100,000 men armed with sub-machine guns and machine guns. Units of this force are now in training and some have taken over their duties in the Erzgebirge area near the uranium mines." The New York Times correspondent adds that the militia "is being concentrated at present in barracks and encampments where its members, many of them veterans of the S.S. are being subjected to propaganda designed to prepare them to be 'champions of Socialism.' . . ."

This is alarming news indeed. It again shows what the Russians are aiming for in Germany. European papers, in particular the Swiss, French, Belgian and Scandinavian press, give wide space to news of the

new German militia. Western Europeans are becoming increasingly nervous about this re-emergence of German military cadres clothed as a police force.

The St. Gallen Tagblatt of Switzerland, for instance, reports that the man in charge of the recruiting of the militia is none other than Bernhard Becker, present Minister of the Interior of Brandenburg, a former top-flight leader of the Free German Committee. He fought in Hitler's army with the rank of major, was later commander of the 29th motorized Nazi division, and holds the Knight's Cross bestowed upon him by Hitler. (See PREVENT WORLD WAR III, No. 23, January-February, 1948.) Today Becker belongs to the most fanatical pro-Russian group.

It is, of course, rather difficult to secure a clear picture of what is taking place, but the facts reported by responsible newspaper correspondents are based on carefully prepared Allied Intelligence material. Russians and Russian apologists have tried in the past to ridicule and minimize reports of the existence of the so-called Free German Army under ex-Field Marshal Paulus. However, in the light of present events, these previous denials are given the lie. The Russians have, time and again, proclaimed that in their zone they have wiped out the last vestiges of German militarism and Nazism. Do they think that the creation of a powerful, fully-armed and trained so-called "German Police Force" will fool some naive people?

On top of these reports comes the news that General Walter von Seydlitz, the original founder of the Free German Committee, of whom little has been heard for the past three years, has now officially returned to Berlin. One has only to put two and two together to arrive at the obvious conclusion. The editorial writer of the Washington Evening Star was dead right when he recently wrote:

"The Western powers would be naive indeed if they accepted at face value the announcement . . . that the German 'police force' being formed in the Soviet Zone is designed primarily to preserve order. . . ."

4. WILL THE POLES AND CZECHS PAY THE BILL?

Recent events leave no doubt that Soviet policy in Germany has aligned itself strongly with the forces of nascent German Nationalism. Since the Cominform's break with Marshal Tito, and even more emphatically since the abortive Gomulka rebellion in Poland, certain usually well informed European observers have indicated that one of the most significant reasons for the quarrel with the Kremlin by the Yugoslav and Polish Communist bosses was a strong divergence of opinion on the German problem.

Traditionally, the Yugoslavs, Poles and the Czechs are strongly anti-German, and it seems that the recent trend of Soviet policy with relation to Germany has aroused anxiety and distrust among some of the Soviet satellites.

The Polish Communist leader Gomulka has been purged and he has "confessed" his errors. Such is the situation at present. But the inside story is clearly indicated in a confidential memorandum by Irving Brown, European representative of the American Federation of Labor. In this memorandum, Brown states that "the purge of Gomulka and others is part of a

What Is Going On?

1. WHO'S KIDDING WHOM?

Immediately after the end of the war, one of the very first measures taken by the American military authorities prohibited the hanging of pictures of Adolf Hitler in public places and in German homes. This edict has now, three and a half years after V-E Day, become a mockery—officially. Although the order has never been rescinded, 'Weekend,' edited by former Stars and Stripes writers, recently splashed the Fuehrer's face over its cover, while the Neue Frankfurter Illustrierte featured not less than 4 full pages of Hitler pictures.

Life Magazine, under the by-line of its correspondent, David Richardson, gives the following illuminating description of what happened when the issue of 'Weekend' carrying Hitler's face appeared on the newsstands:

"Germans grabbed for copies as if they were one-way tickets to America. The newsstand at Frankfurt's main railroad station sold its quota of 50 copies in less than 20 minutes. A second distributor was so swamped with buyers that he had to telephone for an additional 100 copies within half an hour. Less than a day after the Hitler cover hit the stands, dozens of telegraphed requests for more copies poured in from Bavaria, including an order for 200 from tiny Berchtesgaden. In Munich, more than 300 copies went like hot cakes, quickly attaining such volume that they soon were selling in the black market for several times the regular price of 40 pfennig."

Well, here we go again: Not that the picture of Herr Hitler on the cover of 'Weekend' showed him wearing a ridiculous or revolting expression. Quite the contrary. The editors saw fit to publish an extremely flattering picture showing a smiling, benevolent-appearing Adolf. The reason given for featuring Hitler's face on the cover so flagrantly was the publication in that particular issue of 'Weekend' of a story entitled: "Is Hitler Dead or Alive?"

The correspondent of Life magazine informs us that the editor of 'Weekend' is one Dick Jones, "former mystery writer from Chicago, who, with a small crew of other ex-Stars and Stripes, runs 'Weekend' as an Occupation picture weekly."

'Weekend' is not an official Army publication but the commercial venture of a group of American writers.

Soon after the issue of 'Weekend' with the Hitler cover appeared, hundreds of letters by Germans commenced to pour into the editor's office. In all fairness, it should be stated that many Germans writing to the editor voiced their indignation about the cover. Others were obviously delighted. What still others thought of it is clearly indicated by a letter from Darmstadt, written by a cock-named Hans-Singold:

"I am afraid," she wrote, "that if Hitler was really dead in the minds of my fellow Germans, you have brought him back to life. You have made a grave

mistake, Herr Editor—the pictures just make us think of Hitler as still alive. Many of my neighbors, in fact, think it is just time to see the Fuehrer once more. It isn't that they really want him back. I think it is that they remember the good old days and they think of Hitler as the one who made them good..."

One would think that the foolishness of the politically immature American editor of 'Weekend' would have elicited a sharp rebuke from the American military authorities. To our knowledge, no such rebuke has been forthcoming. It even appears that the picture of Hitler on the cover of 'Weekend' has encouraged other German publications to follow suit.

The first issue of a new German illustrated weekly, the "Neue Frankfurter Illustrierte," features not fewer than four full pages of pictures of Hitler, showing him in his most glamorous poses. This weekly is published in Frankfurt under a military government license and under the very eyes of the authorities. To justify running these pictures, the paper publishes the first installment of a series entitled: "We Didn't Know It." This series is supposed to highlight events within the Nazi Reich which the Germans allegedly "did not know." By this method, readers are given, between the lines, a nostalgic picture of bygone days. The editor of this paper is one Wilhelm Hollbach, who also edited its predecessor during the Hitler regime, the "Frankfurter Illustrierte Blatt." Shortly after the Americans entered Frankfurt, this former Nazi had, even been elected mayor, but he was forced out of office when his compromising part in the Third Reich became known. Today Wilhelm Hollbach edits the weekly without his name appearing officially, under cover of the person who owns the license and whose name appears on the masthead.

It seems that the re-Nazification of Germany is going ahead full speed. Hitler's picture on the cover of one magazine and four pages of photos in another are but the first step. We wonder what will follow next. The question arises: What is it all about and who is kidding whom?

2. HERR SCHACHT RIDES AGAIN

Speaking of re-Nazification, the acquittal of Hjalmer Schacht, financial wizard of the Third Reich, which had been predicted by many observers, has had amazing results. Herr Schacht is at it again. He plays the "big shot," receives the press, grants interviews, makes statements, and it looks as if we may very soon see him in some high position. . . .

During his short imprisonment, Herr Schacht did what any other good Nazi bigwig would have done—he wrote a book. Schacht's memoirs, entitled "Settlement of Accounts with Hitler," have just been published in Germany, and are enjoying tremendous success. Needless to say, the book is an outright white wash of Hitler's former finance minister. According to

Many Ex-Nazis Re-Enter German Political Life

by
DREW MIDDLETON

(Courtesy and Copyright New York Times)

One of the most disquieting developments in Germany during the past six months has been the gradual return to position commanding respect, and in some communities power, of former members of the Nazi party.

It is noteworthy that the revival of Nazism and nationalism has taken place throughout Germany. There is information to show that the Soviet Military Administration has drawn heavily not only on former members of the National Socialist Party but on former operatives of the Gestapo and SS for bureaucrats, policemen and militia in the Soviet Zone of Berlin. And in Bavaria, the largest unit of the American zone of occupation, it is the considered opinion of the American Military Government that there is a constantly increasing influx of "denazified Nazis" into public office, these being former party members who have been investigated and who have ostensibly reformed.

Re-introduction of former Nazis into Germany's social structure has been accompanied by a series of recommendations by the United States authorities for clemency to a number of war criminals, some of whom like Ilse Koch were not members of the party.

Most of these recommendations for clemency are based upon reviews of the evidence and procedure in the original trials or in some cases upon the means used to get evidence.

The United States Military Govern-

ment is caught, it would seem, between its own desire to enforce only those legal decisions arrived at without taint of force or irregularity, and its realization that a review of such cases will be accepted by many Germans, not as an indication of a striving for justice, but as a confession of weakness of purpose in the whole series of trials.

The bulk of denazification operations which have been carried on in Germany by Americans and British since 1945, did not touch the war criminals in the accepted sense of the term, however. This group was tried in war crimes courts, of which the most important was the International Military Tribunal at Nuremberg, which opened late in 1945. Denazification aimed primarily at supporters rather than the leaders of the National Socialists in Germany and the Nazi Party.

The current increase in the return of former Nazis to important positions in Bavaria and to a lesser degree elsewhere in the American zone springs, it appears, from the Military Government's decision to limit American participation in denazification and to give the Germans more responsibility for the program. It was expected that the Germans might be more lenient toward former members of the party than Americans, especially in Bavaria, but the American Military Government always has been fearful, as a report of the Denazification Policy Board says, of creating "a huge mass of outcasts who will provide fertile soil for agitators and a source of social instability."

The Military Government also abandoned what was known as its "key position policy." Under this procedure all holders of important public offices were investigated and rejected if former Nazis. In Bavaria 85 per cent of the civil servants previously removed by the Military Government have been reinstated with the abandonment of this policy.

Throughout Western Germany in the British as well as in the American zone, there has been a gradual return of former Nazis to influence in industry. In many instances this reflects the technical or commercial ability of the men in question, in others it shows the way in which

the need for higher production figures has outweighed political considerations.

What are the conditions which have created the opportunity for this re-entry of former Nazis into positions of importance?

First, of course, there was the decision to give the Germans more responsibility in denazification. Secondly, there was the decision to make Western Germany play an important part in the recovery of Western Europe—a situation which gave opportunities for many former Nazis of technical and business ability. Thirdly, there has been a breach between the Western and Eastern powers.

Of all the causes for the present reappearance of Nazis in position of influence and acquiescence in this reappearance by hundreds of thousands of non-Nazi Germans, this breach is most important.

Despite these conditions, which have led to the reintroduction of former Nazis to important posts, there are other factors which appear to argue against any long-range extension of Nazi influence in German life even if the return of former party members to positions of some power continues.

First of these is the presence in Germany of disillusioned former Nazis.

A second reason is the presence of the Social Democratic party led by Dr. Kurt Schumacher, a true victim of fascism and an indomitable fighter against it.

Finally, there is no National Socialist party or anything approaching it in Germany.

The whole question of the political future of these former Nazis seems to boil down to one salient query which cannot be answered for years: How good a job at re-education have the Western powers been able to do in defeated Germany?

If they have done a good job, then the Nazis will be absorbed into the existing parties without more than occasional difficulties. If they have not and the strain between the East and West continues, we may see the development of one of the present political parties into a strongly reactionary group bearing some of the marks, if not the power, of national socialism in the Third Reich.

(Continued from page 10)

Byrnes's repeated offers of a four-power military alliance to keep Germany safe. Why hurry?

Once the British and Americans tired and pulled out their troops, the whole German nation might gravitate into the pro-Russian Communist fold. After World War I, a weak Germany had turned to Russia. Better wait and prepare a similar decision, meanwhile reorganizing a new German militia.

Yet the Western allies clung to the mirage of German unity as long as they could.

Stalemate In Germany

by

EDGAR ANSEL MOWRER

Edgar Ansel Mowrer, Pulitzer Prize winner and foreign correspondent, well known for "Germany Puts the Clock Back," the first book in the U. S. exposing the Nazi menace, has just written "The Nightmare of American Foreign Policy." This book is published by Alfred A. Knopf and—to use the publisher's own words—"throws a bright white light on the murky delusions that have made a nightmare of our foreign policy since World War I and have forced us to face a future in fear of war." We highly recommend this important book to our readers and publish here an excerpt entitled: "Stalemate in Germany."

The test of the Allies' ability to make peace among themselves was Germany. During the war the Allied leaders had agreed that whatever happened, Germany was going to be made forever incapable of attacking its neighbors.

The instruments envisaged were chiefly two: reduction of Germany's industrial potential by removal of plants and international control of the Ruhr.

Compared with these two measures, the three D's—demilitarization and denazification (which were carried through) and democratization (which could not be)—were trivial.

Even defeated and bombed out, the Germans represented the greatest single mass of potential energy and basic natural resources in Europe.

The respective occupation zones had been fixed, with the Westerners getting the bulk of the population and the industry, Russia the chief food-producing areas.

Yalta had produced basic agreement on the principles of German surrender. The American Deputy Chief of Staff, Walter Bedell Smith, placed that agreement in his file and totally forgot it when Germany collapsed. V-E Day (May 7, 1945) characteristically found the major Allies with no common program. The "Arrangements for the Control of Germany" (June 5) took all governmental and local powers from the Germans and invested them in the

Allies, but did not specify what the Allies should do then.

The American basic directives (Joint Chief of Staff "1067" to the occupying forces, and one to the Foreign Economic Administration) were applicable only when the Allies acted together.

When, after Potsdam, the Russians started breaking the agreements, and the French—admitted to a small zone of occupation—vetoed them on the ground that France had not been present at Potsdam and was not bound by its decisions, the Anglo-Americans were at a loss what to do.

Basically the disharmony was far more than technical. Not only was there disagreement about the meaning of key words like democracy, fascism, freedom, etc. The representatives of the four countries differed completely about the nature of the Germans.

The British Labour Government thought the Nazis and militarists "bad," the industrialists "spotty," and the "toiling masses" more or less innocent.

The Americans hated "active" Nazis and militarists, had nothing much against the industrialists, and favored religious groups even when nationalist. The mass of "decent" Germans, they felt, could be educated back to democracy.

The Russians believed that capitalism equaled imperialism equaled fascism. After executing the worst Nazis they welcomed the others into a new "unity" party under communist control.

The French were convinced that most Germans were Nazis at heart, and that the thing to do was to cut down German power permanently by economic disarmament and political division. Soon the French remained alone in advocating the program that the other three countries had accepted and later wished to abandon!

It was not many months before the Russians on one side and the Anglo-Americans on the other found themselves engaged in a sort of silent bidding for the favor of the German people.

The Soviets annexed German territories, made 15 million Germans homeless, stole the German substance, and carted away machinery. But they promised the German masses national "unity," Soviet "democracy," and the abolition of capitalism.

The Anglo-Americans fed and "educated" the Germans, and also offered "unity." They introduced democratic procedures and a promise to let the Germans ultimately choose between capitalism and socialism.

In this competition with Moscow the westerners were handicapped by several factors:

First, since the Russians refused to exchange their excess food for the industrial products of the other zones, the Westerners found themselves loaded with a big bill for feeding Germans who refused to work properly.

Second, Anglo-American attempts to lift "harmless" German production above the low levels at first established (and thus enable the Germans to pay for their needed imports) were blocked by the French veto.

Third, whereas the Russians could, by placing their zone under the usual Communist-type tyranny, eventually withdraw their garrison without danger, the Anglo-Americans could take away their occupying forces only at the risk of seeing all of Germany drift to the Soviet Union!

More safety lay in the French idea—cutting down German industry and placing the Ruhr under international control. But this the Anglo-American brass-hats were reluctant to admit. They feared that the French might "go communist." They developed a sort of vested interest in making "their" Germany a revived bulwark against Russian expansion. They soon added the plausible but unsound idea that preserving Germany's prewar industrial strength was "necessary" for the reconstruction of Europe.

Noting how the Anglo-Americans suffered under the need for subsidizing the Germans, the Russians had no motive for accepting Secretary

most important historical fact will be that in our time the peoples of the East, led by the Slavs, realizing their historic mission, have installed themselves in those territories which history itself has reserved for them.

"The Russians have already advanced their Western borders 250 kilometers and the same goes for the Poles. Thus, the historic task of the Germans becomes a necessity to push the invading tide toward the West and to take possession of those territories which history has reserved for them."

We wonder how much encouragement Soviet propagandists are giving German nationalists and Nazi officers in this line of thinking. Thus, the Commo-Nazis are hoping to realize a classic pan-German dream under Red sponsorship at the expense of France and the Lowlands!

HERR DR. ABS

Four years ago President Franklin D. Roosevelt referred to I. G. Farben as a story which surpasses the best detective yarn ever told. Well, we don't know whether this is the end of the detective yarn, but judging from the latest activities of the U. S. and British I. G. Farben control office, the last of the story is yet to be told.

The latest is that the British and American authorities are seeking desperately for candidates to act as German trustees for the I. G. Farben properties located in the Western zone. The following names were proposed by the Germans to us: Abs, Buecher, Mueller, Vits, Engelberts, Lochr. With the exception of Dr. Rudolph Mueller, who, as far as is known, has not played a prominent role in the nefarious activities of I. G. Farben or other Nazi corporations, all the others were among the most important industrial Nazi tycoons who made Nazi Germany what it was. Most notorious of all was Dr. Herman Abs, the head of the Deutsche Bank, the real financial brains of Nazi Germany, not excluding Schacht and Funk.

It is said that a cat has nine lives. How many lives does Dr. Abs have? For each time his political and industrial career is killed, he seems to come back with renewed vim and vigor. Only a few months ago he was defeated in his efforts to become the head of the new Bizonal bank, thanks to the alertness of the American public. When his name was proposed as a trustee for I. G. Farben, the American authorities, we are reliably informed, raised hell. But this did not deter the British from exerting strong pressure upon the U. S. representatives to accept the candidacy of Dr. Abs and his friends who have done so much harm to our cause.

Dr. Abs was the brains behind the economic warfare against the U. S. in Latin America. His Deutsche Bank became the biggest financial institution under Hitler and was the chief looter of occupied Europe. Why the British protect Dr. Abs remains a top secret.

PROTEST AGAINST SOVIET PLANS FOR GERMAN MILITIA

Strong protests were voiced recently by the Society for the Prevention of World War III against reported Soviet plans for the establishment of a German people's army or militia in the Eastern Zone, as well as against the eventual evacuation of all occupation troops from Germany.

C. Monteith Gilpin, secretary of the Society for the Prevention of World War III, released a statement to the press, the text of which is as follows:

"Recent dispatches by American correspondents from Berlin report on carefully worked out Soviet plans to establish in the Eastern Zone a German people's army or militia of 100,000 men. Allied intelligence reports have indicated that numbers of former German prisoners of war and members of the so-called Moscow Free German Committee, formed under the leadership of ex-Nazi Field Marshal Paulus, are being returned to Germany and that these thoroughly trained former Nazi soldiers are to form the core of the new semi-military organization, under the sponsorship of the Russian military authorities.

"In the past years, the Society for the Prevention of World War III has at various times denounced the activities of the Moscow Free German Committee. Today it is obvious that this committee has never been really dissolved but that the German prisoners of war have been and are being prepared for special military tasks under the guidance of Russian military authorities.

"The Society for the Prevention of World War III has been and will continue to be unalterably opposed to any attempt to create a German militia or to maintain any type of military formation in any of the zones of occupation. The Society for the Prevention of World War III will continue to fight for the thorough demilitarization of Germany, including the liquidation of the German General Staff and all its agencies, as well as all military installations.

"It has also been reported that the Russians may propose a complete withdrawal of Allied Occupation forces from Germany. Such a proposal, if made, should be vigorously rejected by the Western Allies. To withdraw Allied troops from Germany under present conditions would foster more German nationalism and pave the way for close Russo-German cooperation directed against the West.

"Until German militarism and her war potential are completely destroyed, there can be no serious consideration of any plan to end the military occupation of Germany.

"The Society for the Prevention of World War III has always maintained that only by eliminating Germany's potential value as a possible future ally and by destroying her usefulness as an instrument for the special interests of any of the major powers, can we hope to create conditions for permanent understanding in the solution of the German problem."

because of his former activities in the Hitler Youth and the fact that his father had been a high ranking member of the Nazi Party. Although his background barred him automatically from admittance to the University, the Russians immediately intervened and forced his admission.

All the facts behind the Count's mysterious activities in Western Germany are not yet known. They are, according to the American controlled Frankfurter Rundschau, "part of a much bigger investigation." It is significant, however, to stress the important role played today in the Soviet Zone by the bigwigs of the former Free German Committee.

2. "BISMARCK"—THE NEW SOVIET SLOGAN FOR GERMANY

One incident, overlooked at the time, but which in the light of present events becomes highly significant, took place when the Russian Armies entered Berlin in May, 1945. Although at that time the Russians were not precisely considerate toward the German civilian population, relatives of the Bismarck family living in Potsdam were greatly surprised when Russian officers treated them with amazing deference. Special guards were posted before the house of Bismarck's descendants to spare them any annoyance. When members of the family showed surprise at this unexpected consideration, the young Russian officer in command said reassuringly: "Bismarck has always been a friend of the Russian people."

As a matter of fact, since the very beginning of their occupation, the Russians have quietly propagandized an outspoken pro-Bismarck cult. Their strategy to use the Iron Chancellor as a political weapon obviously was planned well in advance. When certain American political observers, at the time of the founding of the Free German Committee, ventured their opinion that this apparatus had no political significance but was only a temporary propaganda weapon, they showed a marked ignorance of traditional Russo-German relations.

To trace this pro-Bismarck trend, one has only to read the three-column memorial article, "Bismarck's True Face," written by German Communist leader Paul Merker on the occasion of the fiftieth anniversary of Bismarck's death and published in the Tägliche Rundschau on July 30, 1948. This article shows the new line the German Communists have taken with regard to Bismarck. The Iron Chancellor is pictured as a "great and far-sighted statesman." He is eulogized as the man opposed to the "Drang nach dem Osten" idea so dear to the hearts of many Germans. Significantly Herr Merker writes: "It was because the diplomacy of Wilhelm II detoured the road of Germany's foreign policy which Bismarck had prescribed, that Germany hurled itself into the catastrophe of the first world war. The diplomacy of the Weimar Republic subordinated itself with its western orientation to the requirements of British foreign policy and delivered the German workers to Nazism. The diplomacy of Nazism took over the 'Drang nach dem Osten' idea of German imperialism and tried to realize it in collaboration with Great Britain and the U. S."

These cheap demagogical utterances wilfully overlook the secret rearmament of the German Army in

the Weimar Republic under the leadership of General Hans von Seeckt with the help of Soviet Russia and the secret training of the German Officers Corps in Soviet territory, contrary to the Treaty of Versailles.

However, these statements underscore the essential core of this pro-Bismarck propaganda: namely, to emphasize by implication that if Germany had followed Bismarck's far-sighted foreign policy, she would never have sunk to her present state.

3. SED SPONSORSHIP OF A PAN-GERMAN DREAM

Georges Blum, the brilliant Berlin correspondent of the Paris newspaper Le Monde, whom we have frequently quoted in the past, recently published an extremely interesting article entitled, "The Nazis of the Soviet Zone hope to revive Hitler's dream with Stalin's help."

A number of highly important facts which for some reason were not reported in the American press are given in this article by the French journalist. Blum reports on a speech of William Pieck, boss of the German Communists, which was recently delivered at Friedrichshagen, a Berlin suburb. Significantly, Pieck began his oration with these words: "We are a National and Socialist Party and Russia supports us on this line."

The SED has now established, under the name of "K5," its own secret police, which, according to Blum, "is nothing more nor less than an exact imitation of the Gestapo and the Nazi S. D."

The French journalist also gives interesting details about the new propaganda ministry in Berlin recently established in the office of the former Goebbels propaganda ministry. Not only are the bosses of this new propaganda ministry, Rudi Engel and Herbert Gute, two former members of the Free German Committee, but almost the entire personnel "is composed of a great many Germans imported directly from Russia through the offices of the Free German Committee."

Georges Blum also reveals that German officers who were formerly members of the Free German Committee, and who have recently returned to Germany, have been trained in an educational center near Moscow, known under the code name of "Center 27."

"Their propaganda lines are very cunning," writes M. Blum, "and the manner in which these German officers answer objections should be highlighted because it emphasizes the dangers for the future of Western Europe and for France in particular."

The French correspondent then quotes from a letter written by a German officer of "Center 27" to a relative in Germany. In this letter, intercepted by French Intelligence, the German officer significantly characterizes the annexation by Soviet Russia and Poland of Eastern Prussia and of the territories behind the Oder-Neisse line as—"unimportant events if the problem is viewed in its entirety." Following is an excerpt from the letter: "What do these new Western borders mean in reality if our presence on the side of Russia opens to us perspectives which had no parallel since the days of the ancient Roman Empire? (What is their significance) when the question arises of those territories situated between the estuaries of the Rhine, the Meuse and the Escaut or that of under-populated France which is short of men? For the historians of the year 2,000, the

Russians Foster German Nationalism

1. THE CASE OF BISMARCK'S GREAT-GRANDSON

The case of Heinrich von Einsiedel, great-grandson of Germany's Iron Chancellor Bismarck, once again proves that whatever his past may be, a former top-drawer Nazi has only to become a Soviet agent in order to be hailed as an "anti-Fascist," "a Democrat" and a "Progressive!"

Despite Einsiedel's background and the fact that he has been a high-ranking leader of the Hitler Youth; that he volunteered for Hitler's Army at the outbreak of the war; that the Fuehrer himself bestowed upon him the Order of the Knight's Cross for shooting down 35 enemy planes, etc.—to the Russians, Bismarck's great-grandson is—believe it or not—"a great anti-Fascist." One has but to read the *Taegliche Rundschau*, official organ of the Soviet Military authorities in Berlin, to unveil this almost unbelievable hypocrisy.

On May 25, 1948, Count von Einsiedel, former vice-president of the Moscow-sponsored Free German Committee, was arrested by American Occupation authorities in Wiesbaden in the United States zone. Since that day, the Russian-controlled German paper has not ceased shedding tears over the "great injustice done Count von Einsiedel."

On July 29, 1948, the *Taegliche Rundschau* lamented Count von Einsiedel's arrest as follows: "In all anti-Fascist circles of Germany, anxiety grows as to his fate . . . Einsiedel returned from Russian war prison camps as a convinced democrat and anti-Fascist." (Sic)

Calling Einsiedel a "fighter against Fascism and reaction," the *Taegliche Rundschau* concludes its pathetic story as follows:

"Today Heinrich von Einsiedel (note the elimination of the word 'count'—Ed.) observes his twenty-seventh birthday. It must be bitter for him to spend this day behind the gates of an American prison instead of celebrating it with his friends. So he is unable to accept our congratulations personally. Nevertheless, we address these congratulations to him. May they become an imperative call to all those who, like Einsiedel, fight for peace, for democracy and for true liberty, to consolidate their forces in the fight against imperialist reaction."

The affair of Count von Einsiedel is but one of many instances where descendants of German Junkers and former leading Nazis have become the darlings of the Soviet Military authorities. Einsiedel was arrested in the American Zone while making a secret trip to Wiesbaden; four months later, on September 11, 1948, a U. S. Military Court in Frankfurt sentenced him to six months' imprisonment for possession of a false document implying he had been a victim of Fascism.

Strangely enough, in the American press reports of

his trial were very vague. European newspapers, however, called attention to Einsiedel's background and activities as one of the most important of Russia's German agents.

Although Einsiedel was sentenced on a technicality, French papers revealed that Bismarck's great-grandson had been ordered by the Russians to approach former Nazi officers, technicians and other important members of the Wehrmacht in the Western zones. His task was to establish contact especially with those ex-Nazis who were condemned by American and British war crimes courts and German denazification boards for the purpose of recruiting them as key leaders of the so-called "Paulus Action Group," an organization under the leadership of ex-Field Marshal Friedrich Paulus. It becomes increasingly evident that the Paulus group is destined to play an important role as a Russian secret weapon for the total conquest of Germany.

Einsiedel's secret trip to Western Germany also had an additional purpose. He was to coordinate plans for future Soviet moves leading to the unification of Germany under Moscow. It can be said that Russia's most effective propagandists in Western Germany are not the German Communists, but the former members of the Free German Committee. These men, indoctrinated with the principles of Communism during their stay in Russia, have become fanatical adherents of the classic Bismarckian concept of a Russo-German alliance. Coming mainly from conservative and aristocratic Prussian families, this group of men is committed to the ideal that close cooperation with Soviet Russia will one day restore Germany's greatness.

It is interesting to recall that from the very beginning, when he became vice president of the Free German Committee, Einsiedel, in lectures and speeches before his German fellow prisoners in Russian war prison camps, repeatedly quoted Bismarck "who foresaw the inner conflict with the Western powers and who was of the opinion that the existence of the Reich could only be secured by cooperating with Russia."

In these lectures, Einsiedel added: "I wish to underline that the Soviet Union was the only power which sustained the Weimar Republic in its struggle against Versailles. It is sufficiently well known that the Soviet Union was the first to conclude a treaty (with the Weimar Republic) whose importance was decisive for Germany, the Treaty of Rapallo."

When the war ended and the Russians allegedly dissolved the Committee, Bismarck's great-grandson received the rare honor of being admitted to the Frunze Academy, the Soviet West Point. Finally, in May, 1947, the Russians sent Einsiedel back to Berlin. There he immediately joined the SED, the Socialist-Communist Unity Party, and became editor of the *Taegliche Rundschau*. He also applied for admittance to the juridical faculty of Berlin University. At first he was turned down

This interesting viewpoint favored by Mr. Dulles was first echoed in the press by the usually well-informed Alsop brothers in their column in the N. Y. Herald Tribune. During the last few months, the Alsops have repeatedly aired Mr. Dulles' new approach to the problem of Western Europe.

In the past months the extreme right-wing of the Republican Party, through its press, launched an all-out attack in a campaign to discredit Mr. Dulles. The Chicago Tribune, according to Joseph Alsop, "daily flails Dewey's chief foreign affairs adviser, John Foster Dulles, as a sinister leftist." One receives the impression that a vigorous pressure campaign has been initiated against John Foster Dulles by groups whose pro-German sympathies make them look with strong disfavor upon any proposal to rebuild Western Europe with France as the nucleus.

In a recent radio broadcast, Walter Winchell stated unequivocally that two points of view prevail within the Republican Party with regard to the reconstruction of Western Germany. Winchell's contention was that the school of opinion represented by John Foster Dulles looks with favor upon a formidable France *vis à vis* Western Germany, while the other group, led by Winthrop Aldrich, is inclined to press the case for a strong Western German state.

Many skeptics have entertained reservations concerning these differences of opinion. But even the N. Y. Times, in a front page story by Drew Middleton on the occasion of Mr. Dulles' recent visit to General Clay in Berlin, openly stated that "Mr. Dulles and Gen. Clay often have been pictured as differing bitterly over German questions. . . ."

The Society for the Prevention of World War III has pointed out again and again that France and not Western Germany must be the cornerstone for the reconstruction of Western Europe. It would therefore be encouraging to find that Mr. Dulles, despite his past commitments and connections, and in the face of the present pro-German trend in American policies, has the courage to champion the cause of a strong France.

It is to be hoped that the reported conversion of Mr. Dulles is real and sincere and that, after a complete and final break with his former German connections, Mr. Dulles will sustain his fight and that his present sound and realistic viewpoint will prevail.

If France goes into chaos Europe will plunge with it. Part of the responsibility is ours. After the war we had one clear path to tread. We could rebuild a strong Europe around a strong France. Instead, we have kept France weak, harassed it with fear of our stupid preoccupation with rebuilding Germany, and humiliated it by forcing its foreign policy to submerge itself in ours. The failure of our democracy to be internationally democratic has played no small part in undermining France's waning faith in democracy itself.

(Dr. Frank Kingdon in the N. Y. Post-Home News)



Herblock in The Washington Post.
"Be it ever so humble, there's no place like home."

"... While the transfer of factories is generally uneconomical, there is still a great deal of capacity in Germany that is not being utilized. It will now be the duty of the Allies, taking into account the upsurge in production which has resulted from the currency reform, to decide what equipment is really surplus. In each instance, it should be asked: will such and such a plant contribute more to European recovery if left in Germany, or if moved to some other country? This is the economic criterion, but there is also a psychological one. The effect of denying to formerly occupied countries reparations to which they consider themselves entitled must be weighed against the effect on the Germans of seeing productive machinery dismantled. The further the war recedes, the less justifiable does this seem to them. The decisions should be made quickly, and the dismantling completed so that all countries concerned will know where they stand and may get ahead with the constructive recovery job ahead."

(From an editorial in the N. Y. Herald Tribune)

American taxpayers have to give up to keep the Germans happy. Apparently, the men who run our occupation are very fearful lest the truth leak out.

Some months ago, as a matter of fact, Gen. Clay let the cat out of the bag when he sent a hasty wire to the AMG requesting that "pictures be taken of Germans as soon as possible to dramatize the need for food to prevent starvation. . . . President's office has requested that we take especially for purpose extensive series of pictures showing famine conditions, particularly emphasizing children, women and aged, bread lines, emaciated conditions, etc."

This fear of the truth regarding the German food situation was also revealed in a dispatch from the New York Times: "The U. S. Military Government is under pressure from Washington authorities not to emphasize the German bungling of food and agricultural program. . . . The purpose of this attitude is said to be the fear on the part of the United States and British Food Board in Washington that Congress will not authorize the requested appropriations for more German food imports, 'already reaching record high.'"

We have printed these statements before but they deserve repeating because our officials work on the theory that the American people have short memories. Even a quick glance at this report shows that there are many discrepancies between what the report tries to convey and the facts contained therein. For example, these experts admit that the German "farmer and rural dwellers are, for the most part, as well nourished as before the war." This is an amazing admission—something which has never been publicized by the AMG but it confirms what the Society for the Prevention of World War III has been saying all along. Apparently, the only group which seems to be in difficulties, as far as food is concerned, is the city dwellers—according to this report. It therefore recommends that at least 2540 calories per capita per day be made available to the urban population of Bizonia. Yet, in a recent statement by Dr. John Canning, U. S. Military Government Food and Agricultural chief, the average German in Trizonia is getting about 2500 calories daily.

Where is the so-called food problem in Germany? As a matter of fact, the problem of food for the Germans was never any greater than in those countries ravaged by the German armies. The monetary reforms recently instituted in Bizonia Germany show that there is plenty of food available provided the food hoarders obtain a proper price. German farmers are finally beginning to digorge their boards of food stocks which they have used for black market purposes.

Since the occupation, the American people have been told much about the food situation in Germany. Congress was given the impression that the Germans were living on a mere diet of 1550 calories—or even less. Articles were written by so-called German experts in leading publications throughout the land decrying our "starvation policies." As we were always suspicious of these claims, we did some calculations on our own, which we published in detail in No. 26 of our magazine. On the basis of official information, we found that about 3322 calories, on the average, were available for each

city inhabitant per day in the Bizonia area. Making a liberal allowance of 10%, it would still mean that 3000 calories were available to the city dwellers.

A passage in the report of Secretary Royall's fact-finding commission makes this significant observation: "It is not improbable that the quantity of food reaching the German urban consumers from other sources than rations may be larger than it is officially estimated to be." But our German apologists have been telling the American people that many of the Herrenvolk are dropping on the streets, victims of the terrible "Morgenthau starvation policy." The fact-finding commission gives us the real low-down: "The general mortality rate (in Bizonia Germany) has shown no tendency to rise in the past two years. It compares favorably with that of England and Wales and is only slightly higher than that of the U. S. during the same period." Not bad for starving people!

One last comment on this report: The members of the commission were instructed to study the food situation. But lo and behold we find that it discusses other factors "contributing to the decrease in work output" such as the alleged "shortage of housing; footwear; clothing; raw materials; unsatisfactory state of currency and lowered morale." Since when did these experts qualify as authorities on sociological problems? Yet, this report is being peddled around as justification for the billion dollar shipments of food which are going to the Germans every year. We repeat—this money comes squarely out of the pockets of every taxpayer in this country. It will not be repaid. Our spoon-feeding policy in Germany makes that quite clear, for we have told the Germans, in effect, that no matter how little they work, they will always find a bonanza in Uncle Sam.

Food has always been a weapon of the Germans. Mr. Bernard Mennes in his "Armistice and Germany's Food Supply, 1918-19" says: "The difficulties which arose in connection with the supply of food to Germany were created and deliberately exploited by Germany's political and military leaders to stage their first act of resistance to the Allied powers after the Armistice and thus test the unity and determination of the Allied powers, and that 'the hunger of the German people' was a move in the game. . . ."

Will the American people sit back idly and allow the Germans and their protectors a repeat performance?

MR. DULLES FOR A STRONG FRANCE?

We have not always found ourselves in agreement with the policies of John Foster Dulles in the past, but in the light of a reported significant new trend of events we feel ourselves obliged to draw attention to certain developments.

Since Mr. Dulles went to Paris in December, 1947, during the last Conference of Foreign Ministers in London, it has been rumored that the Republican statesman's approach to the German problem has undergone a fundamental change. It is believed that Mr. Dulles sponsors the reconstruction of Western Europe around the solid core of a strong France, as against a strong Western Germany that is favored by certain of his fellow Republicans.

bear on Marshall Plan countries through the ECA in the event that any of them failed to cooperate toward the revival of German industry."

Mr. Wilkinson remained true to his boast. Thus, we have the strange spectacle of a representative of German interests having the decisive voice with regard to the allocation of the Marshall Plan assistance to Western Europe. In other words, Mr. Wilkinson acted in a dual capacity, something which we do not believe was contemplated in the ERP Act. Our wartime Allies were forced to accede to his wishes and Bizonia received \$50 million dollars more than had originally been allocated to it. Some of our wartime Allies, including France, were obliged to reduce their own allocations because of this fact.

Furthermore, according to the final agreement, Bizonal Germany would only contribute about \$10 million to intra-European trade, while Belgium and Luxembourg would be obliged to give \$207 million and Great Britain \$282 million. We have often been told that the rebuilding of Germany would contribute to the prosperity and revival of Europe. Ten million dollars is indeed a paltry sum for such an ambitious project!

The Germans have not been asked to export the huge quantities of coal, steel, scrap, potash, lumber and other raw materials which would be of real help to European recovery. As a matter of fact, just as Mr. Wilkinson seems to have crossed up the ERP Administration in Washington on funds to be allocated to Europe, so it seems that the American Bizonal officials are gumming up the works as far as exporting of Ruhr coal is concerned.

Recently the Coal Committee of the Economic Commission for Europe (a UN agency) approved of a deal by which 300,000 tons of low grade Polish coal would be used in Germany, releasing about 200,000 tons of hard coal for Western Europe. Well, when Mr. Wilkinson and his colleagues got wind of that, they said nix. In other words, these officials were not impressed with the urgency of exporting Ruhr coal for recovery purposes in Western Europe. A New York Times correspondent (Sept. 30, 1948) reports: "The Western countries that would benefit from the switch are now asking (not for the first time) why 'Bizonia' does not practice what Washington preaches?"

Aside from the fact that the victims of German aggression were forced to toe the line by Mr. Wilkinson and other AMG officials, let us not for one moment forget the overall aid which Germany will receive from the U. S. One billion 800 million dollars is a lot of money. No other nation in the world is receiving that much from the U. S. We do not say this boastfully, but on the contrary—with shame and disgust. This huge sum will not make a significant contribution to European recovery. It will merely go down the same drain which swallowed up the \$3 billion that have already been previously expended in Germany by the American taxpayers. Had we paid a little more attention to the needs of Germany's neighbors, the American taxpayers would have long since been relieved of some of their never-ending burden. It is our hope that the taxpayers will wake up to this fact before it is too late.

ANOTHER STARVATION TALE

Since V-E Day there has been a rash of so-called "impartial" fact-finding commissions to study the German problem.

Under the guise of being "objective" they have all contributed to the virtual abandonment of the original program to denazify, decartelize and eliminate Germany's warring power.

More recently, Mr. Paul Hoffman, Administrator for the ERP, appointed a committee of 5 American industrialists to "study" the reparations program for Germany. Because of the fact that some of these men represent corporations which have had close ties with German cartels, we are fearful that an "impartial" report will serve the purposes of those who would scrap reparations entirely.

Obviously, all of these so-called impartial committees have been created with a view to convincing the American people that their findings are based on detached observations made by competent experts. The gullible, of course, will fall for them. But we hope that most Americans will not allow themselves to be bamboozled by high-sounding names and voluminous reports.

One of these special "fact-finding" commissions appointed by Kenneth Royall, Secretary of the Army, recently prepared a report that could be called funny if its implications were not so tragic. We refer to the special commission that was designated by Secretary of the Army Royall to study nutrition in Bizonal Germany. The commission was composed of men whose backgrounds would seem to qualify them for this mission. But their report has turned out to be just another chapter in the deliberate attempt to put an end to the basic principles underlying our original program for Germany. Incidentally, we do not know of any other fact-finding commission appointed by the U. S. Government to study the food situation in other parts of the world, including those countries which were allied with us in World War II. Yet, it is a well-known fact that about one-half of the world's population borders on the brink of starvation. Nevertheless, it seems that all the energies of certain high officials in our Government are directed toward Germany.

The report prepared by the Commission under the direction of Secretary Royall clearly shows how concerned and solicitous some of our officials are relative to the diet of the Herrenvolk. It expresses deep alarm over alleged loss of weight and "corresponding loss of strength and vigor" which is supposed to be the lot of the former enemy. This report goes into the minutest details discussing the "pulse rate, body temperature and blood pressure" of the Germans. And it finds "a variable degree of apathy, irritability, inattention and lack of concentration" which sounds as though the American people were acting as a mother toward a sick child—worrying about its growth, how it eats, etc., etc.

How long will the American people be subjected to these indecent spectacles? Since when are the American people supposed to be concerned about the "irritability" of the Germans? The report, naturally, was designed to justify the billions which the

THE MCKITTRICK SCANDAL

In the last issue of "Prevent World War III" we published "The Case of Thomas McKittrick," former president of the Bank for International Settlements. Before so doing, we communicated with Mr. McKittrick by registered mail offering space in our magazine for his reply to the charges made. These charges boil down to this: that Thomas McKittrick, an American by birth, presided over a German-controlled banking institution in Switzerland during the war when our GIs were facing the murderous fire of the German armies. This bank was used, in the words of one high American official: "As an instrumentality for getting back into power . . ." and as "an instrument to have when peace comes."

We declared that Mr. McKittrick's services were satisfactory to the Germans during the war, and that he has knowingly accepted large amounts of gold looted by the Nazis. Since these were serious charges, we felt that Mr. McKittrick was entitled to defend his past activities. His failure to reply to our charges is an indication that we were not exaggerating the case at all.

Mr. McKittrick is an important individual these days because, as we pointed out, he is now the chief adviser in financial and monetary matters to the ECA Administrator, Paul G. Hoffman. We wrote Mr. Hoffman requesting that he reconsider that appointment, but we regret to say that Mr. Hoffman has not replied.

Just why the American people should tolerate this insult to the memories of our fallen soldiers is something which must be answered. It is all very well for Mr. McKittrick to pursue his private vocation as vice president of the Chase National Bank, but we maintain that he has no right to pose as the representative of the American people in dealing with the very nations which were victims of the pro-German activities of the Bank for International Settlements.

Many columnists and newspapers have discussed the McKittrick affair but still Washington has refused to take note of this growing indignation. Why? Do our policy makers honestly believe that they can win the friendship of Western Europe with the McKittricks? Do they really and sincerely feel that the American people are proud to have such men represent them? We say that the real enemies of the fine principles underlying Marshall Plan aid are men like Mr. McKittrick.

It is inevitable, we think, that the liberated nations of Western Europe will be most suspicious as to the true intentions of our aid program when they have to deal with the former president of the Bank for International Settlements. Their suspicions might become justified when a man like Mr. Hjalmar Schacht, whose financial policies were instrumental in the rearmament of Germany, has come out publicly in support of the Marshall Plan. Why should he be so enthusiastic about the Marshall Plan? Can it be the fact that Mr. McKittrick is now one of the chief directors of the ERP? Mr. Schacht was also a member of the Board of Directors of the Bank for International Settlements. In that capacity he was able to strike up friendships with many non-Germans. Are these

friendships still in force? These questions have not been answered. However, the retention of Mr. McKittrick in a key post cannot but confirm our suspicions. We believe the American people are fed up with this kind of maneuvering. This is not intrigue on a petty scale but will, in the long run, affect every home in the U. S.

There is no room in the Government for Mr. McKittrick or any of those who preferred to remain "neutral" at a time when America was in danger. If we are to avoid new calamities, it is essential that we nip in the bud new schemes which are being hatched which would preserve German power under the camouflage of high-sounding slogans. It is time for our government to remove Mr. McKittrick and dispel the fears which inevitably will be created by his activities.

MR. L. WILKINSON'S DICTAT

The other day we came across a new publication put out by the Information Services Division of the office of American Military Government in Germany entitled "NEWS OF GERMANY."

In this official publication, General Clay was reported to have said at a press conference that Germany will receive \$1 billion 800 million from the pocketbooks of American taxpayers for the year 1948. This astronomical figure includes \$414 million for the Bizonal share of Marshall aid for the first year. General Clay told the newspaper reporters that he did not regard this sum as excessive in comparison with allotments to other countries, nor too low in view of the fact that Germany is receiving additional U. S. aid from other funds. Obviously General Clay was trying to reassure both the Germans and our Western Allies.

General Clay excludes the French zone of occupation, but if that is included then the Germans will receive about \$514 million Marshall aid. Out of the 12 nations which will receive Marshall aid, only Great Britain, France and Italy exceed the allocation to the Germans.

Understandably, General Clay did not reveal to the reporters all of the circumstances surrounding the decision to allocate to the Germans \$414 million of Marshall Plan aid. Actually, when the Marshall Plan nations were requested to fix allocations, they recommended that the Germans receive a maximum of \$364 million.

The United States News of September 20, 1948, disclosed their reason for so doing when it declared: "Naturally, in view of well remembered wartime experiences, few European nations could look benignly on any program that appeared to favor German recovery at the expense of their own."

We have always been under the impression that the Marshall Plan nations were encouraged to make their own decisions with, of course, ultimate approval by the Administration of ERP. In this case, however, the real veto lay not with the Administration in Washington. As early as May 22, 1948, the New York Times, in reporting Mr. Wilkinson's testimony before the Senate Appropriations Committee, said: "Mr. Wilkinson told the Committee that authorities in Germany would not hesitate to bring pressure to

background; namely, the recently revealed formation of a strong para-military militia in the Eastern zone of Germany, a development that is exposed in detail in another article in this issue. Obviously, this militia, thoroughly Communist-indoctrinated, could readily replace departing Russian occupation troops. The Russians will have won a tremendous propaganda victory among the German people, while still retaining their hold on the Eastern zone through thoroughly indoctrinated and reliable pro-Russian German forces. In the event of such a set-up, the key positions of leadership would be in the hands of the top men of the former Free German Committee.

The extreme danger inherent in such a policy cannot be too strongly emphasized. To forestall the critical situation that must result from any such Russian move, the Western Allies should make it unquestionably clear that they will not agree to any suggestion leading to a withdrawal of Allied troops from Germany.

REPARATIONS AD NAUSEAM

Two recent items concerning the German reparations may well clarify the issues.

A. At its national convention recently held, the Steuben Society once again supported the pro-German mob attacking the reparations program, because—you guessed it—it would hurt "the dear Fatherland."

Those of our readers who have followed our exposés of this militant Pan-German organization, euphemistically called the Steuben Society, will recall that its leadership has always scraped and bowed before the slogan "Deutschland Ueber Alles." Mr. Theodore Hoffman, its president, boasted in 1934, "My personal impression in conversation with Hitler was that Hitler is an idealist, an outstanding organizer and a man of tremendous energy. It is my conviction that he is honest and sincere in his endeavor not only to unite the German people but also in his determination to break the chains of slavery which kept the German people fettered hard and fast for 15 years..."

All of us know that Herr Hitler broke those "chains" and in the process slew millions of his victims and destroyed vast sections of the economies of our Allies. While Hitler and his gang of cut-throats were bathing Europe in blood, the Steuben Society and its president said nary a word. But just let the victims of German aggression demand some compensation for the crimes of the Nazis—and the Steubenites turn purple. They begin to talk down to the American people as though we were loyal followers of the "Fatherland." They do not even hesitate to defame the memories of American GIs and pillorize our wartime leaders for daring to meet the challenge of Hitler's Nazis. No, Mr. Theodore Hoffman, this is not Germany, and the American people, we are confident, are not going to reward their enemies and punish their friends. We do not believe that they will make saints out of sinners nor will they sacrifice friendships of tried and true Allies for an unrepentant, ever-plotting Herrenvolk.

B. A recent editorial in the Wall Street Journal

had this to say: "The only reassessment it (the German situation) still needs is that Administrator Hoffman tell the other occupying powers that reparation removals and dismantling come at once or both allocation and disbursement of the Marshall Plan funds come to a halt." Plain talk! The Society for the Prevention of World War III has supported the Marshall Plan and we shall continue to do so providing that it is not used as a camouflage for the rebuilding of Germany first. This is plain talk, too!

Time and again the people have been assured by Government officials that there were no strings attached to American aid to our wartime Allies. The outburst of the Wall Street Journal may not be indicative of American foreign policy, but we know that there are many Europeans who can read English and know the standing of that Journal in the highest places of our Government. What will they think? How would Americans react to such a brutal—"either/or?"

Supposing we were invaded 2 or 3 times during the past 75 years? Supposing our lands were churned up by a rapacious invader? Supposing our factories were flattened and the equipment looted? Supposing thousands upon thousands of our homes were destroyed and hundreds of thousands of men, women and children maimed and under-nourished? How would the American people react to the shocking "recommendation" of the Wall Street Journal?

Speaking about the inroads of Communism, the Wall Street Journal could not have made a more effective contribution to its cause.

Mr. Paul Hoffman, Administrator of the European Recovery Program, is currently pressuring Britain and France to give up the reparations program. Shall we assume that he supports the ultimatum of the Wall Street Journal? It would be worthwhile, we believe, if he would pause for a moment and take note of the Steuben Society and other rabid Pan-German outfits which are wringing their hands over the reparations program. He might ask the question—why? We believe the answer to be quite obvious. Namely, that if reparations are killed, German power is reborn. This is exactly the game of these shady outfits which, now that the war is over, have thrown away the mask of mockness. There are even some Congressmen who are under the impression that these Pan-German fronts can deliver "the German vote." They do not hesitate to stand up in the Halls of Congress and harangue our wartime Allies. They may think this is good politics, but we know it is bad Americanism. We know that the overwhelming majority of the American people utterly repudiate their efforts to turn history upside down by depriving the Allies of the compensation which they are morally, as well as economically, entitled to. Time and again, we have cited chapter and verse proving the efficacy and necessity of carrying out the reparations program. We quoted Marshall, General Clay, Senator Vandenberg and even President Truman. But if this is not sufficient, let Mr. Paul Hoffman, we repeat, note the rantings of these loyal sons of Germany who hide behind the perfectly good name of General von Steuben.

Note: For complete details, see analysis of the whole reparations problem, page 15.

Prevent World War III

Published by the SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF WORLD WAR III, Inc.

515 Madison Avenue, New York 22, N. Y.

Tel.: PLaza 2-4985

No. 27

November — December, 1948

Without comment . . .

Editorials

WITHDRAWAL FROM GERMANY

When the Russians plan a political move with regard to Germany, they employ an established pattern: they begin the campaign with a series of inspired propaganda articles and editorials in the German newspapers under their control. When a propaganda barrage advocating the withdrawal of all Allied occupation forces from Germany was launched recently in the German press of the Russian Zone, the Soviet motives were perfectly transparent.

It was also apparent to every clear-thinking observer that the suggestion was only another phase of the present cold war. It was used by the Russians as a gift in their courtship of the Germans. The Soviets are perfectly aware that neither the Americans nor the British would consent to such a withdrawal. Such a move would be fraught with disastrous consequences.

For the sake of the record, it should be recalled that during the war, and during the first two post-war years, plans were made by the Allies covering the possibility of Allied occupation of Germany for a period of 30 years or even longer. And it must also be recalled that it was the Russians who had originally insisted on a lengthy occupation.

However, times and policies have changed since then. The unhappy events of the past 18 months, especially the sharp clashes of opinion between Soviet Russia and the U. S., have redounded to the advantage of Germany. Nevertheless, the withdrawals of all occupation forces from Germany at this time would make a burlesque of our victory.

We can ill afford to blink the realities. There are some groups in the U. S. who still advocate a "to-hell-with-Europe" policy, and these groups would not be at all averse to the withdrawal of American troops from Germany. Sumner Welles was correct in a recent statement that "the withdrawal by the U. S. of its military forces from Europe would be a suicidal mistake."

The Russian propaganda campaign looking toward withdrawal of Allied occupation forces from Germany must also be viewed against its proper

NEW YORK
Herald Tribune

Germans Battle U. S. Troops in Stuttgart Riot

No Shots Fired, but Tanks and Cavalry Rout Mobs Protesting High Prices

By The Associated Press

STUTTGART, Germany, Oct. 28.—United States Army Constabulary forces used tanks and cavalry against Germans today to break up a riot that began when thousands demonstrated against the high cost of living in this American-ruled city.

It was the first time since the war that Germans had fought with United States troops. Two American military policemen were reported to have suffered minor stab wounds. Twelve demonstrators were injured.

Citation in
1100 Special
Pep defends
against Saddle
Bearden, Dark
war" awards.

"I was delighted with the response to my ad. sold just like

SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF WORLD WAR III

A Non-Profit Organization

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

MARK VAN DOREN
Acting Chairman
C. MONTZIEH GULPIN
Secretary
NORMAN CORWIN
THOMAS CRAVEN
FREDERICK W. FOERSTER
JULIUS L. GOLDSTEIN
MRS. J. BORDEN HARRIMAN
EDDIE LIPSCHUTZ
MRS. NORMAN M. LITTELL
PAUL LUDWIG
ERIC MANN
EDGAR ANSEL MOWBRER
CHAT PATTERSON
HERBERT PELL
WILLIAM J. SCHIEFFELIN
HARRY LOUIS SELDEN
MAJ. M. WHEELER-NICHOLSON
MRS. WM. DICK SPONSBORG
GREGOR ZIEMER

ADVISORY COUNCIL

DEAN ALFANGE
REV. HENRY A. ATKINSON
GEORGE BACKER
WENDELL BERGE
REV. L. M. BIRKHEAD
ALGERNON BLACK
LOUIS BROMFIELD
REV. ROELIF H. BROOKS
STUARTS BURT
STUART CLOETE
MORRIS L. COOKE
BARTLEY CRUM
JO DAVIDSON
JOHN E. DAVIES
RICHARD DE ROCHEMONT
BERNARD DE VOTO
WALTER D. EDMONDS
DOUGLAS S. FREEMAN
MARY E. GILSON
SHELDON GLUECK
ALAN GREEN
WILLIAM MARLAN HALE
FRANK E. KARELSEN, JR.
CHRISTOPHER LA FARGE
MAJ. ERWIN LESSNER
ST. REV. S. H. LITTELL
CLARENCE H. LOW
MRS. HAROLD V. MELLIGAN
HERBERT MOORE
LEWIS MUMFORD
ADELE NATHAN
OTTO NATHAN
ALLAN NEVINS
LOUIS NIZER
STERLING NORTH
QUENTIN REYNOLDS
ROBERT ST. JOHN
WARREN A. SEAVEY
LISA SERGIO
JAMES H. SHELTON
DR. GUY EMERY SHIPLEY
WILLIAM L. SHIRER
ALBERT EDWARD
CHARL POWERS SMITH
BEX STOUT
MRS. RHODIS SWENSON
ARTHUR SZTE
R. J. THOMAS
SIGRID UNDSET
DARRYL F. ZANUCK
WILLIAM B. ZIFF

CHICAGO

COURTENAY BARBER, JR.
MRS. ROBERT BIGGENT
CLIFTON UTLEY
WALTER JOHNSON
I. J. ZARNAL

LOS ANGELES

T. B. BLAKISTON
MANCHESTER BODDY
F. E. BROOKMAN
MAXWELL DUBIN
MAJ. JULIUS ROCKFELDER

SAN FRANCISCO

VERNON E. HENDERSHOT
ALBERT RAPPAPORT
SIDNEY ROGER

ST. LOUIS

I. MORSEGER DAVIS

ALL OF THE ORIGINAL MATERIAL IN THIS BULLETIN MAY BE REPRINTED OR QUOTED WITHOUT FURTHER PERMISSION UNLESS OTHERWISE INDICATED. CREDIT LINE TO THE SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF WORLD WAR III IS DESIRED BUT NOT NECESSARY.

CONTENTS

EDITORIALS

	Page
WITHDRAWAL FROM GERMANY	1
REPARATIONS AD NAUSEAM	2
THE McKITTRICK SCANDAL	3
MR. WILKINSON'S DICTAT	3
ANOTHER STARVATION TALE	4
MR. DULLES FOR A STRONG FRANCE?	5
RUSSIANS FOSTER GERMAN NATIONALISM	
1—THE CASE OF BISMARCK'S GREAT-GRANDSON	7
2—BISMARCK—THE NEW SOVIET SLOGAN FOR GERMANY	8
3—RED SPONSORSHIP OF THE PAN-GERMAN DREAM	8
HERR DR. ABS	9
PROTEST AGAINST SOVIET PLANS FOR GERMAN MILITIA	9
STALEMATE IN GERMANY	
by Edgar Ansel Mowrer	10
MANY EX-NAZIS RE-ENTER GERMAN POLITICAL LIFE	
by Drew Middleton	11
WHAT IS GOING ON	
1—WHO'S KIDDING WHOM?	12
2—HERR SCHACHT RIDES AGAIN	12
3—GERMAN MILITARISM AND SOVIET POLICY	13
4—WILL THE POLES AND CZECHS PAY THE BILL?	13
THE TRUTH ABOUT EUROPEAN RECOVERY AND GERMAN REPARATIONS	
by Jean Pajus	15
THE SCANDAL OF NAZI COMMUTATIONS	20
EYEBROW-LIFTING DEPARTMENT	23
STATE DEPARTMENT CREATES CONFUSION	27
COUNT VON LUCKNER RETURNS	28
LETTER TO PRESIDENT TRUMAN	29
THE INNOCENT BARON VON WEISZAECKER...	
by Belle Mayer	31
LETTERS TO THE EDITOR	33
IN MEMORIAM: EMIL LUDWIG	34
WHY?	35
A FEW PERTINENT QUESTIONS	37
FOR THE RECORD	38
READ AND HEED	38
ONCE AGAIN: STEUBEN SOCIETY	39
A REVEALING CROSS-EXAMINATION	40
IT WILL INTEREST YOU	40

No. 27

November-December
1948

PREVENT WORLD WAR III

Society for the Prevention of World War III, Inc.

515 MADISON AVENUE, NEW YORK 22, N. Y.

April 13, 1949

37875

Mr. C. Frederick Gilpin
Secretary
Society for the Prevention of
World War III, Inc.
515 Madison Avenue
Room 615
New York 22, New York
Dear Mr. Gilpin:

RECORDED - 72
INDEXED - 72

61-7606-389

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1-27-87 BY SP8 BTJ/af

EX-65

I regret that I can not be of service in connection with your request for information which may be in the files of this Bureau, as, in accordance with Departmental regulations, our files are confidential and available for official use only. I am sure you will understand the reason for this rule and that no inference will be drawn that we do, or do not, have information in our files, because of my inability to be of assistance.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover
Director

The above organization was incorporated in New York, October 7, 1943. The purpose was stated to be "to prevent the occurrence of another world war by creating a permanent body of experts in international politics and economics, etc". The Society has been in the forefront of those advocating what has been referred to as a hard peace for the German Nation. (100-290970-2 enclosure) (100-290970-71)

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Egan _____
Mr. Gurnea _____
Mr. Harbo _____
Mr. Mohr _____
Mr. Pennington _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Nease _____
Miss Gandy _____

No investigation of Gilpin has been conducted by this Bureau. The Worker of December 20, 1946, published a letter to the editor of the Worker by Gilpin protesting the bringing of German citizens to the US under the sponsorship of the United States Army. (61-275-A)

WHO:sh APR 14 1949 P.M.

61-7606
BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

RECEIVED-10150M
FBI
APR 14 1949

Handwritten signatures and initials: HBF, R. H. H., m. g.

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☐ Deleted under exemption(s) _____ with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☒ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606-390

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b7c) with no segregable material available for release to you.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606 Search Slip dated 6/8/50

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☐ Deleted under exemption(s) _____ with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☒ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606-391

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b7c) with no segregable material available for release to you.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606 Search Slip dated 5/18/50

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

1930

TO:

Director

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Harbo
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Q. Tamm
Mr. Mohr
Miss Gandy
Mr. Nease

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Harbo
Mr. Belmont
Mr. Mohr
Tele. Room
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy

Mr. Belmont
Mr. Laughlin
Mr. Hennrich

Mr. Baumgardner
Mr. Keay
Mr. Stanley

Mr. Pennington
Mr. Winterrowd

Foreign Service Desk

[Redacted]
[Redacted]
[Redacted]
[Redacted]

(b7c)

See Me
Call Me
Appropriate action
Note & return
Send file
Bring up-to-date
Correct
Re-date
Please initial & return
Place on record & return
Place on record
Per conversation
Advise status

Chief Clerk's Off.
Records Section
Personnel Files
Mechanical Sec.
Ident. Division
Technical Lab.
Reading Room

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-3-88 BY 2032/51/208

D. M. Ladd - Rm. 5736
Telephone Ext. 555

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

5 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b7c) (b2d) with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606-392, 393

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
 X FOR THIS PAGE X
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☐ Deleted under exemption(s) _____ with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☒ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606-394

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CONFIDENTIAL
BY SPECIAL MESSENGER

Date: September 7, 1951

61

[REDACTED]

SP-5 [REDACTED]
1-6-51

ATTENTION:

[REDACTED]

From: John Edgar Hoover - Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Subject: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
INTERNAL SECURITY (R)

Reference is made to your memorandum dated August 23, 1951, requesting any information in our files on recent (since 1945) activities of the captioned organization.

Our files contain no information reflecting activities of the Irish Republican Army in the United States subsequent to 1945.

RECORDED-2051-7606 - 394

EX-62

CBE: [REDACTED]

SEP 11 1951
COMM - FBI

DFG
OJ2
gob

9/11

52 SEP 11 1951

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b7D) with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606-395

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Office Memorandum

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI

DATE: December 17, 1954

FROM: Leg, 1 Attache, London (100-1)

SUBJECT: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
INTERNAL SECURITY - R & E

Classified by

Devil's Den

Reference previous correspondence regarding the above-captioned matter,
terminating with letter from this office dated February 11, 1949.

JAC
-P-

167C

1886 Chicago, A. H. N. G. & P. H. N.

24/8/22/24/24

JAN 13 1962

RECORDED - 84

INDEXED - 84

SECRET

10 DEC 21 1964

~~EST~~

(b7c)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET3

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b1) with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606-396

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
 X FOR THIS PAGE X
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI

~~SECRET~~

DATE: December 28, 1954

55339

FROM : Legal Attache, London (100-1)

SUBJECT: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
INTERNAL SECURITY - X & C

Re: 1st December 1954.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

(b1) [REDACTED]

The above is being furnished the Bureau for its information and assistance in connection with this inquiry.

det to Chicago

1-13-55

(b7C) JAC: [REDACTED] Phil
cc: NY

(b7C) [REDACTED] jaa

Classified by 2032057
Declassify on: OADR

~~SECRET~~

RECORDED - 103

INDEXED - 103

61-7606-397

17 JAN 4 1955

INTERNATIONAL SECTION

INTELLIGENCE

RECORD SECTION

(b7C)

(b7C)
Fickler - [REDACTED]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

200, Chicago (100-4633) (b7C) and one

January 13, 1955

EX-124

RECORDED - 7

EX-124
RECORDED - 7
EX-124
RECORDED - 7

397 SECRET

Classified by [REDACTED]

Declassify on: OADR

Reference is made to the memorandum dated December 17, 1954, from the Legal Attache, London, England, concerning the captioned organization, copies of which were furnished your office and the offices receiving this memorandum on December 29, 1954.

[REDACTED]

The Bureau instructs your office and the offices receiving this memorandum to furnish any information developed as a result of an indices check on the pertinent organizations and individuals identified in referenced memorandum as being within the territory of your respective offices to the Bureau and the New York office. In the event there exists current information indicating activities on the part of such organizations or individuals so identified, the respective offices should promptly submit such information to the Bureau together with recommendations for any necessary additional investigation.

As a matter of information, Bureau files contain no current identifiable information pertinent to the organizations or individuals identified in referenced memorandum. Report promptly any information developed concerning the captioned organization in order that the Bureau may furnish same to the Legal Attache, London, England.

SECRET

Tolson _____
Boardman _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
Sims _____
Winterrowd _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

cc - 2 - New York (100-4633)
cc - 2 - Los Angeles (100-4633)
cc - 2 - Philadelphia (100-4633)

COMM-FBI
JAN 13 1955
MAILED 20

354
64 JAN 17 1955

(b7C)

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI (61-7606)

DATE: 1/14/55

FROM : SAC, New York (100-7825)

SUBJECT: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
IS - X & G

55337

The Bureau routing slip, 12/30/54, requesting New York to furnish all available information concerning organizations within the territory of the New York Division mentioned in the letter from the Legal Attache, London, to the Director, dated 12/17/54.

Concerning the Irish Republican Army, no activity of that organization has been brought to the attention of the New York Office since Bureau letter to New York, 3/13/47, authorizing that that case be closed.

Concerning the Clan na Gael Club, this organization is mentioned in conjunction with the file on the Irish Republican Army. It is also referred to in the report of SA [redacted] 10/4/39, at New York, captioned "IRISH ACTIVITIES IN THE UNITED STATES; SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES." There are no recent references in New York indices to this Club.

There is no reference in the New York indices to the Irish Republican (Prisoner's) Aid Committee; however, there is a case file (New York 97-1248; Bufile 97-3064) on the Irish Republican Prisoners' Relief Association. This is a closed case in the New York Office, the last report having been submitted by SA [redacted] on 1/9/53.

It is believed that the Bureau is in possession of all pertinent information available in the New York Office concerning the Irish Republican Army, the Clan na Gael, and the Irish Republican Prisoners' Relief Association.

There is no pertinent information in New York files concerning the Ancient Order of Hibernians of New York State, the Irish Republican Army Veterans of America, Inc., or the Irish Republican Army Veterans of New York, Inc.

RECORDED - 88

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-23 BY SP3 BTJ/88

61-7606-100
FBI
JAN 19 1955
RECEIVED

67 FEB 7 1955

(b7c)

(b7c)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET6

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☐ Deleted under exemption(s) _____ with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☒ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606-399

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
 X FOR THIS PAGE X
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

DIRECTOR, FBI (61-7662)

SAC, PHILADELPHIA (63-370)

IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
IS - X 4 4

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1-10-95 BY SP-5

OTHERWISE
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

55328

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

67 FEB 7 1955

Classified by SP-5 JST/STG
Declassify on: GDSR
X-103 1-653
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1955

(b7C)
(b7D)

(b7C)

see copy London
by R/L 2-2-55

55329

DIRECTOR FBI
PH 65-370

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[REDACTED]

(b7C)
(b7D)

[REDACTED]

The Philadelphia Office indices are negative concerning the North Ireland Republican Club.

The records of the Library, Philadelphia Evening Bulletin, Juniper and Filbert Streets, Philadelphia, Pa., were checked for information concerning the organizations named in the Legal Attache's letter dated December 17, 1954. The following information was obtained:

The May 31, 1950 issue of the Evening Bulletin revealed that the Irish Cultural Society of Philadelphia and the Gaelic League of Philadelphia sponsored a Irish Feis on May 30, 1950 at Drexel Institute grounds, 46th Street and Haverford Avenue, Philadelphia, Pa. This Feis is a traditional Irish festival that includes singing, music, dancing, games, literature, and story telling.

Philadelphia Office indices are negative concerning the Irish Cultural Society of Philadelphia and the Gaelic League of Philadelphia.

X

DIRECTOR FBI
PH 65-370

55330

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The November 10, 1950 issue of the Evening Bulletin contained the following information:

"TERENCE O'CONLON, 561 W. 16th Street, Philadelphia, was awarded the Cogadh Na Saoirae, the Irish Independence War Medal, by the President of Ireland. O'CONLON was honored for his conduct in action while a member of the Irish Republican Army. He joined the Fianna Eireann Irish Boys Military Organization when he was thirteen. He was one of a group of forty-two men who captured Dundalk with its three military barracks and jail in August of 1922. He is Secretary of the Irish Republican Army Veterans of Philadelphia, and Treasurer of the Irish Cultural Society of Philadelphia."

The only other information contained in this record concerning the IRA relates to the incidents which occurred in Northern Ireland involving the IRA and/or suspected activity of IRA members. These incidents are the raid conducted on June 12, 1954 on the British Army Barracks, Gough, Armagh, when fifteen men, wearing the uniforms of the British Territorial Army (National Guard), made their escape with a truckload of rifles, automatic weapons, and ammunition. This article appeared in the Evening Bulletin dated June 13, 1954.

The Evening Bulletin of October 18, 1954 revealed that eight men were captured and identified as members of the illegal terrorist IRA after they had raided a British Army Depot at Omagh, Northern Ireland.

Philadelphia File 65-370 entitled "Irish Republican Army (Oglaigh na H-eireann), United Irish Republicans, IS-X and Registration Act," reveals that

(b7C)
(b7D)



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b1) (b7c) (b7d) with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

- ☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606-400

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

55332

55333

DIRECTOR FBI
PH 65-370

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b7C
The only information of note pertaining to [REDACTED] was contained in reports submitted by the Philadelphia Office in case entitled [REDACTED] Espionage - [REDACTED], Philadelphia File 65-937, and in the case entitled "IRISH ACTIVITIES IN THE UNITED STATES; IS - M" and "IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY; IS - IRISH," Philadelphia File 61-65. There is no current information in the Philadelphia Office files relative to [REDACTED]

The Philadelphia Office files do not contain any information of pertinence re other organizations named in the Legal Attache's letter within the territory of the Philadelphia Office.

Additional investigation is not deemed justifiable in this matter. RUC.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO: Director, FBI (61-7606)
FROM: SAC, New York (100-7828)

DATE: 1/27/55

SUBJECT: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
IS - IR AND RR

Rebulet to Chicago, 1/13/55, and NY let to Bureau, 1/14/55.

NY files contain no current identifiable information concerning individuals identified in letter from Legal Attache, London, dated 12/17/54, as being within the territory of the NY Division. The Bureau is in possession of information available to the NYO concerning past activities of certain of these individuals.

UACB, no further action will be taken at this time in the captioned matter by the NYO.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1-10-88 BY SP3 BTJ/agf

100 Legal London
4/1/55

(b7c)

18 - MEMPHIS

EX-123-0 E210100CE

6 JAN 28 1955

(b7c)

67 FEB 7 1955

(b7c)

TICKLER: [REDACTED]

(b7c)

37876

Date: January 26, 1955
To: Legal Attache, [REDACTED] (orig and one)
London, England
From: Director, FBI (61-7606)
Subject: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
INTERNAL SECURITY - R

SP-3 [REDACTED]

Reurlet dated December 26, and December 17, 1954,
in this matter.

Attached for your information are a copy of New
York letter dated January 14, 1955, and the memorandum
dated March 13, 1953, from Warren Olney III, Assistant
Attorney General, Criminal Division, Department of Justice.

(b7c)
You will note the former-mentioned attachment
refers to the report of Special Agent [REDACTED]
dated January 9, 1953, at New York, entitled "Irish
Republican Prisoners Release Association, Registration
Act," and that the latter-mentioned attachment sets forth
the Department's opinion relating to the activities of that
organization. Bureau files reflect that your office was
furnished a copy of the report of Special Agent [REDACTED]
dated January 9, 1953, at New York, entitled
"Irish Republican Prisoners Release Association, Registration
Act."

(b7c)
The files of this Bureau have been reviewed relative
to the organizations and individuals identified in your
letter of December 17, 1954. No information identifiable
with current activities on the part of the organizations
and individuals identified in your letter of December 17,
1954, was developed. The Bureau has, however, requested
the Chicago, New York, Los Angeles and Philadelphia offices
to furnish any information indicating current activities
on the part of such organizations or individuals identified
within their respective territories. You will be furnished
any information the Bureau receives in this regard.

Attachment (2)

cc - 1 - Foreign Service Desk [REDACTED]

JAN 28 1955

58 FEB - 1955

EX-116

RECORDED - 63

61-7606

1 JAN 28 1955

(b7c)

405

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b7C) with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606 (search slips dated 2/8)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI

~~SECRET~~

DATE: January 27, 1955

FROM : Legal Attache, London (100-1)

SUBJECT: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
INTERNAL SECURITY - I & C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

Re: 12/28/54

(b1) [REDACTED]

(b1) [REDACTED]

(b1) [REDACTED]

(b1) [REDACTED]

The above is being furnished the Bureau for its information and assistance in connection with this inquiry.

(b7c) JFO [REDACTED]

Classified by 263573
Declassify on: OADR
1-6-83

1cc Phila. by
R/B 2-9-55
(b7c) [REDACTED]

~~SECRET~~

RECORDED - 60
INDEXED - 60
EX-103
TIVISION SECTION FBI
FEB 1 2 50 PM '55
REC'D - FOREIGN TIVISION

16-1666-46
17 FEB 11 1955
(b7c) [REDACTED]

67 FEB 10 1955

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO :

DIRECTOR, FBI (61-7606)

DATE: 2/4/55

EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN

OTHERWISE

SAC, LOS ANGELES (105-2479)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SUBJECT:

IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
INTERNAL SECURITY - IR and BR

Classified by 588151/02

Declassify on: OADR 12-88

(b1)

Los Angeles indices disclose no information regarding any of the above-mentioned persons or organizations with the exception of the Irish Republican Army itself, in which case there are but three references, none of which reflect activity beyond 1942.

(b7C)

RECORDED - 4

NO FEB 8 1955

INDEXED - 4

60 FEB 17 1955

011

010

LA 105-2479

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(b7D)

[REDACTED]

In view of the absence of information indicating a need for further investigation, this matter is being placed in a RUC status.

CONFIDENTIAL

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (61-7606)

DATE: March 1, 1955

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-4633)

SUBJECT: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
INTERNAL SECURITY - IR & ER

INDEXED-6

Relet from Legal Attache London to the Bureau dated December 17, 1954, and bulet dated January 13, 1954 concerning captioned organization and its activities in the Chicago area.

The files of the Chicago Office contained no current information concerning the following organizations and individuals in the Chicago area:

Irish Republican Army; ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 1-6-88 BY SP3S13J/ag

(b7c)

24
26(b7c)
(b7D)

(b7D)

1cc Legal London
by R/S 3/1/55

(b7c)

REGISTERED

(3)

58 MAR 11 1955

RECORDED

INDEXED

2 MAR 2 1955

EX-128

(b7c)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET2

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b7C) (b7D) with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606-465

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
 X FOR THIS PAGE X
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

DIRECTOR, FBI

RE: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY

INTERNAL SECURITY - IN & BR

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Elgin, Illinois, advised SA [REDACTED] on February 4, 1955, that he was unable to locate any record which would indicate that mail had been delivered to [REDACTED]

(b7c) [REDACTED] He further advised that he checked with the carrier who services this address and ascertained that the carrier had been on this particular route for many years and that the carrier was unable to recall a [REDACTED] as ever having resided at [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

(b7c) (b7D) [REDACTED]

011 113
DIRECTOR, FBI (61-7606)

RE: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY

(b7C)
(b7D)
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
In view of the above information, it appears that no solicitation for funds for the IRA itself was being conducted in the Chicago area and no further investigation is contemplated by the Chicago office.

RUC

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b7c) with no segregable material available for release to you.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606 - (Search Slip dated 3/21)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI (61-7606)

RECEIVED
FBI PHILADELPHIA
DATE: 3/9/55

FROM : SAC, Philadelphia (65-370)

SUBJECT: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
IS - XMG

Classified by SP2 BTJ/ag

Declassify on: OADR 1-6-88

Re letter from Legal Attache, London, 1/21/55.

(b7C)

(b7D)

(b7C)

(b7C)

This file and the Philadelphia Office indices reveal as follows:

(b7C)

The Philadelphia Office indices reveal that the Philadelphia Youth Council in 1939 and 1940 was a strong endorser of the CP line.

(b1)

OWEN B. HUNT was a sponsor of the Sweethearts of Servicemen Rally sponsored by the American Youth for Democracy at Town Hall, 150 North Broad Street, Philadelphia, Pa., on 5/21/44.

61-7606-406

RECORDED - 81

2 MAR 10 1955

(2 BU, 1 PH)

REGISTERED MAIL

INDEXED - 81

(b7C)

PH 65-370
Director, FBI

3/9/55

The American Youth for Democracy and the National Federation for Constitutional Liberties are both listed by the Attorney General of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

The Cross Telephone Directory reveals that O. B. HUNT, Adjustor, and the O. B. Hunt Adjustment Bureau are located in the Commercial Union Building, 416 Walnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

The Philadelphia Telephone Directory lists OWEN B. HUNT as residing at 315 South 45th Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

RUC

Office Memorandum - UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI (100-3) ~~SECRET~~ April 13, 1955

FROM : Legal Attache, London (100-3)

SUBJECT: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
INTERNAL SECURITY - I & R

Classified by ~~SECRET~~
Declassify on: OADR 1-6-88

(b1) [REDACTED]

The above is being furnished the Bureau for its information and the completion of its files.

RECORDED - 60

INDEXED - 60

61-7606-407

(b7c) JAC [REDACTED]
-RUC- [REDACTED]

APR 13 1955

FBI

REC'D - LOBEICH DIVISION

Space [REDACTED]
4-28-55
(b7c) [REDACTED]

(b7c) [REDACTED]

(b7c)

SAC, New York (100-9000) (Info 4-2)

April 28, 1955

RECORDED - 70

Director, FBI (62-9000) - 407

~~SECRET~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

55327

EX-112 IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
INTERNAL SECURITY - IR & IN

Rebulet dated 1/12/55, in captioned matter.

Attached for your additional information in captioned matter is a copy of the memorandum dated 4/12/55, from the Legal Attache, London, England, concerning the captioned organization. A similar copy is being attached for the information of the Chicago office.

Your office is instructed to furnish the Bureau any information in your office files

(b1)

[REDACTED]

furnish the Bureau in a form suitable for dissemination information developed in connection with the above matter.

Enclosure - 1

cc - 2 - Chicago (100-9000) (Enclosure - 1)

Classified by [redacted]
Declassify on: OADR

(b7c) [redacted] alp
(b) [redacted]

(b7c)

0-1 New York 6-24-54
(2) [redacted]
[redacted] + memo
submitted 6-16-55
[redacted] 6-23-55

~~SECRET~~

MAILED 3
APR 28 1955
COMM-FBI

- Tolson _____
- Boardman _____
- Nichols _____
- Belmont _____
- Mohr _____
- Parsons _____
- Rosen _____
- Tamm _____
- Nease _____
- Winterrowd _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Holloman _____
- Gandy _____

71 MAY 3 1955

WAB
(b7c)

SECRET

SAC, Philadelphia (100-33249) (orig. and 2)

March 28, 1955

Director, FBI

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/83 BY 3287

INTERNAL SECURITY - R & M

Report dated 3/1/55 captioned "Irish Republican Army - I & R" wherein you state that your file

under the caption "Irish Republican Army - I & R"

The Bureau instructs your office to submit by report
all information available to your office relating to the
subject. In addition, your office is instructed to determine
the nature of the subject's business, his business affiliations,
as well as his place of residence.

You are being furnished an extra copy of this letter
for your file 65-370.

NOTE:

desired in order that all available info concerning the subject may
be incorporated in a report under instant caption.

cc - 62-7606 (Irish Republican Army)

Classified by SP-3 BTJ/008
Declassify on: OADR 1-6-83

Tolson _____
Boardman _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
Winterrowd _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____



SECRET

NOT RECORDED
195 MAR 30 1955

63 APR 4 1955

COPY FILED IN 105-113690

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET2

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☐ Deleted under exemption(s) _____ with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☒ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606 NR 5-3-55

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
 X FOR THIS PAGE X
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI (61-7606)

DATE: May 27, 1955

FROM : Legal Attache, London (100-1)

~~SECRET~~

SUBJECT: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
INTERNAL SECURITY - R & S

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/13/95 BY SP-5
[redacted]

(b1)

[redacted]

The Bureau will notice that JOHN, alias SEAN CASHIN, subject of previous correspondence, took part in the Easter Commemoration held at the Pythian, New York.

The above is being furnished the Bureau merely for its information and the completion of its files.

Classified by SP2 BTJ/agf
Declassify on: OADR 1-6-88

(b7c)

SAC: [redacted]
Enc. 1 ENCL
-SEC-
EX - 100

ENCLO. ATTACHED

memo SAC, NY
cc - [redacted]
[redacted]

~~SECRET~~

INDEXED
INDEXED
RECORDED - 72

61-7606-408
EX - 100

6-18-55 3-D
gk

JUN 2 1955

(b7c)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET8

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b1) with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606-408

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
 X FOR THIS PAGE X
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

NY

New York (100-7888) (Original & 1)

June 13, 1955

Director, FBI (62-7888) - 408

~~SECRET~~

RECORDED - 21

INTERNAL SECURITY - R & M

Classified by SP-8 BTJ/109

Declassify on: OADR 1-6-83

Rebulet dated January 28, 1955, to Chicago, copies to Los Angeles and New York, and dated April 20, 1955, to New York, copies to Chicago.

For the additional information of the New York office, the Bureau wishes to advise that the Legal Attache, London, England, by memorandum dated May 27, 1955,

[REDACTED]

identified as one of the singers at the New York Easter Commemoration sponsored by the Clan na Gael, I.R.A. Veterans of America, Inc., the I.R.A. Veterans of New York, Inc., and the Irish Republican Prisoners' Aid Committee.

[REDACTED]

JUN 13 1955
MAILED 24

Tolson

Boardman

Nichols

Belmont

Mohr

Nease

Parsons

Rosen

Tamm

Sizoo

Winterrowd

Tele. Room

Holloman

Gandy

cc - 1 - Chicago (100-4633) (For information)

cc - 1 - Los Angeles (105-2475) (For information)

~~SECRET~~

adg
10/178
JUN 20 1955

10/178
(b7c)

~~SECRET~~

Letter to SAC, New York

These data are being submitted on a matter of
information for your office, the Chicago office, and the
Los Angeles office.

~~SECRET~~

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO :

Director, FBI (61-7660)

DATE:

6/16/55

SAC, New York (100-7525)

IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
IS - IR & BRALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-23 BY 60151A

Rebulet, 4/28/55, in captioned matter.

Transmitted herewith is the original and four
copies of a blind memorandum prepared on the captioned
matter.The only information in New York files identifiable
with JOHN CANNING is contained in a letter to Director from
Legat, London, 12/17/54, in instant case.The confidential source which furnished information
on 6/7/55, is a pretext interview of [REDACTED] by SA

(b7c)

The confidential source which furnished information
on 6/13/55, is a pretext interview of [REDACTED] by SA

(b7c)

(b7c)
b7D

(b7c)

Enc. 5 ENCL.

(b7c)

RECORDED - 67

INDEXED - 67

29 JUN 15 1955

36 JUN 20 1955

(b7c)

(b7c)

Letter to Director
NY 100-7828

WAOB, no further investigation will be undertaken
in this matter by the New York Office.

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b7c) (b20) with no segregable material available for release to you.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606-409

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b1) with no segregable material available for release to you.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606-410

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

(b7C)

To: COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

AUGUST 19, 1955

AIRTEL

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

Following message to:

SAC, SEANE

SECRET

55324

INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

[REDACTED]

(b1)

contact your sources and advise whether any information available to substantiate this rumor. Ascertain from Customs whether it has any confirming information. Enairtel.

HOOVER

(b7C) [REDACTED] PJM

Classified by 533 BTJ/028
Declassify on: OADR 12-28-88

~~SECRET~~

- Tolson _____
- Boardman _____
- Nichols _____
- Belmont _____
- Mohr _____
- Parsons _____
- Rosen _____
- Tamm _____
- Sizoo _____
- Winterrowd _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Holloman _____
- Gandy _____

1 COMM - FBI
AUG 19 1955
MAILED 31

REC 18

RECORDED - 39

INDEXED - 39
EX-118

2 AUG 22 1955

AUG 31 1955
SENT VIA

(b1)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

~~SECRET~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. Boardman	
Mr. Nichols	
Mr. Belmont	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Parsons	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tamm	
Mr. Sizoo	
Mr. Winterrowd	
Tele. Room	
Mr. Holloman	
Miss Gandy	

FBI MIAMI 8/23/55

Transmit the following Teletype message to DIRECTOR AIRTEL

DIRECTOR AIRTEL

REPORT OF ARMS BEING SHIPPED FOR IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY, INFO CONCERNING
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

ReBuairtel 8/19/55.

Classified by 20203/10
Declassify on: OADR
1-6-88

(b)(5) & (b)(7)(C)
[REDACTED] Stated that next day U. S. Coast Guard contacted Mr. [REDACTED] Supervising Customs Agent in Charge, about the same thing and [REDACTED] instructed Agent [REDACTED] to conduct appropriate investigation. [REDACTED] ascertained that only landing craft, LCIs, which had cleared Miami in past six months were several converted LCIs which are engaged in established trade with Cuba and Bahama Islands and Caribbean and that none had cleared for Ireland. [REDACTED] stated that Capt. [REDACTED] USCG, disclosed he had received inquiry re this matter from British Consul, MM. (b)(7)(C)

AIR MAIL-REGISTERED

105-915
(4)

Mr. Belmont

~~SECRET~~
RECORDED-95

61-7606-412

31
AUG 31 1955

Approved: _____
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

RECORDED COPY FILED IN

(b1)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

cc - Mr. Boardman
Mr. Belmont

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

~~SECRET~~

August 30, 1955

61-7686-412

RECORDED-95

RE: REPORT OF ARMS BEING SHIPPED
FOR IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY

11542

A representative of a United States Government agency has advised that he received information that a rumor was circulating in Washington, D. C., relative to a shipment of arms aboard a landing craft. According to the rumor, these arms were for the Irish Republican Army. Investigation, however, disclosed that the only vessels in this category that have cleared Miami, Florida, in the past six months have been converted LCIs which are engaged in established trade with Cuba, the Bahama Islands and other Caribbean countries. None of these vessels have cleared Miami for Ireland.

Other established sources in the Miami area have advised that they have no information concerning this matter.

2cc - Legal Attache
London, England

~~SECRET~~ AIR COURIER

cc - Foreign Liaison Unit

~~SECRET~~

Classified by SS8(B13)08
Declassify on: CADR 1-6-88

MAILED FROM DIVISION FIVE
AUG 30 1955

- Tolson
- Boardman
- Nichols
- Belmont
- Mohr
- DeLoach
- Casper
- Callahan
- Conrad
- Felt
- Gale
- Rosen
- Sullivan
- Tavel
- Trotter
- Tele. Room
- Holloman
- Gandy

SEP 9 1955

SEP 7 1955

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RECEIVED - BOARD

Q443
Wet

FY73
Wet

(b7c)

RECORDED COPY FILED

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET2

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☐ Deleted under exemption(s) _____ with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☒ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606-413

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
 X FOR THIS PAGE X
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☐ Deleted under exemption(s) _____ with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☒ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

44-7606-414

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
 X FOR THIS PAGE X
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Office Memorandum - UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

~~SECRET~~

TO : Director, FBI

(61-7606)

DATE: October 14, 1955

FROM : Legal Attache, London (100-1-111)

SUBJECT: IRA
IS -IR & BR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

Reurcable October 14, 1955, re Lord WAKEHURST's visit to the U. S.

(b1) [REDACTED]

(b7c) JAC [REDACTED]
Encl. (1) ENCLOSURE
- RUC -

Classified by 202873/98
Declassify on: OADR - 6-88

RECORDED 13

61-7606-415

20 OCT 19 1955

IRISH RECON. CAP. ARMY

Let 6 Pantar
10/27/55

~~SECRET~~

- (b7c) [REDACTED]
- cc - 1 - Albany
 - cc - 1 - Albuquerque
 - cc - 1 - Buffalo
 - cc - 1 - Chicago
 - cc - 1 - Cincinnati
 - cc - 1 - Cleveland
 - cc - 1 - Dallas
 - cc - 1 - Denver
 - cc - 1 - Detroit
 - cc - 1 - Houston
 - cc - 1 - Indianapolis
 - cc - 1 - Kansas City
 - cc - 1 - Louisville
 - cc - 1 - Miami
 - cc - 1 - Milwaukee
 - cc - 1 - Minneapolis
 - cc - 1 - New York
 - cc - 1 - Philadelphia
 - cc - 1 - St. Louis
 - cc - 1 - San Francisco
 - cc - 1 - Seattle
 - cc - 1 - Washington
 - cc - 1 - Wichita

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b1) with no segregable material available for release to you.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606-415

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

(b7c)

Tic: [REDACTED]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE (b) (7) (D) & 1

~~SECRET~~

October 27, 1955

RECORDED - 36 Director, FBI (100-7004) - 4/5

Classified by 2821513/05
Declassify on: OADR
1-7-88

IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
INTERNAL SECURITY - IRELAND AND GREAT BRITAIN

Reference is made to Bureau memorandum dated 10/12/55 a copy of which was furnished [REDACTED] New York and WFO. For the information of the offices receiving instant memorandum, referenced memorandum set forth information furnished by the Legal Attache, London, on 10/14/55 [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (S)

[REDACTED] (S)

Enclosed for receiving offices is a copy of memorandum dated 10/14/55 from the Legal Attache, London, and the enclosure thereto.

These data are being furnished receiving offices as a matter of information. Any pertinent information received in this matter should be promptly furnished the Bureau.

MAILED 6
OCT 27 1955
COMM-FBI

- Enclosure - 1
- cc - 1 - Albany (For Information) Enclosure - 1
 - cc - 1 - Albuquerque (For Information) Enclosure - 1
 - cc - 1 - Buffalo (For Information) Enclosure - 1
 - cc - 1 - Indianapolis (For Information) Enclosure - 1
 - cc - 1 - Kansas City (For Information) Enclosure - 1
 - cc - 1 - Newark (For Information) Enclosure - 1
 - cc - 1 - New York (For Information) Enclosure - 1 (100-7028)
 - cc - 1 - Los Angeles (For Information) Enclosure - 1 (105-2490)
 - cc - 1 - Philadelphia (For Information) Enclosure - 1 (65-370)
 - cc - 1 - Phoenix (For Information) Enclosure - 1
 - cc - 1 - San Diego (For Information) Enclosure - 1
 - cc - 1 - Washington Field (For Information) Enclosure - 1

- Tolson _____
- Boardman _____
- Nichols _____
- Belmont _____
- Harbo _____
- Mohr _____
- Parsons _____
- Rosen _____
- Tamm _____
- Sizoo _____
- Winterrowd _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Holloman _____
- Gandy _____

(b7c) 21 1955

~~SECRET~~

(b7c)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b7c) with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606 (search slip dated 10-14)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

4-22 (105-55)

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Records Section

10-17, 1955

☐ Name Check Unit - Room 6523
☒ Attention [REDACTED]
☐ Service Unit - Room 6524
☐ Forward to [REDACTED]
☒ Return to [REDACTED]

Supervisor

Room 1537

☐ All References
☒ Subversive References
☐ Main [REDACTED] References Only
☐ Restrict to Locality of [REDACTED]
☐ Breakdown ☐ Buildup ☐ Variations
☐ Exact Name Only
☐ Exact Spelling
☐ Check for Alphabetical Loyalty Form

SUBJECT Carroll, Loretta
Address Baltimore

Localities [REDACTED]

Birthdate & Place [REDACTED]

R# [REDACTED]

Date 10-17

Searcher

Initial CR

FILE NUMBER

SERIAL

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 7-22 BY SP8 SJW/JP

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-19-2008 BY 60322
GDM/STP

~~SECRET~~

(b7c)

IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY INTERNAL SECURITY - IR AND BR.

JOHN A. CIMPERMAN

10-14-95

2:52 PM

DR

Classified by SP8 BTJ/gg
Declassify on: GADR 1-7-88

COPIES DESTROYED
6142 MAY 24 1961

RECORDED - 25

~~SECRET~~

10 OCT 21 1959

If the intelligence contained in the above message is to be disseminated outside the Bureau, it is suggested that it be suitably paraphrased in order to protect the Bureau's cryptographic systems.

SAC, BOSTON (orig and 1)

October 19, 1955

61-7606-416

DIRECTOR, FBI (61-7606)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

~~SECRET~~

RECORDED - 25

IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
INTERNAL SECURITY - IRELAND and GREAT BRITAIN

INDEXED - 25

A-124 (61)

[redacted] (S)

[redacted] (C)

These data are being furnished your office and the
offices receiving instant memorandum as a matter of informa-
tion. In the event your office or one of the receiving
offices is in receipt of, or later receives, information of
interest to the Bureau in this matter, you are instructed
to promptly furnish same to the Bureau.

Bureau files contain no additional identifiable
information regarding Lord Veskurst.

- 2-418
- CC - 1 - Albany (FOR INFORMATION)
 - CC - 1 - New York (100-7828) (FOR INFORMATION)
 - CC - 1 - Washington Field (FOR INFORMATION)

O-1 Boston
(2) [redacted] 12-7-55
Ans: No pertinent info
See serial 10-27-55
(b7C) [redacted] 11-24-55

[redacted] stw:skw
(b7C) [redacted] 12-7-55
Ans: No information in all.
See serial 11-20-55

O-1 New York
(2) [redacted] 12-7-55

- Tolson _____
- Boardman _____
- Nichols _____
- Belmont _____
- Harbo _____
- Mohr _____
- Parsons _____
- Rosen _____
- Tamm _____
- Sizoo _____
- Winterrowd _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Holloman _____
- Gandy _____

~~SECRET~~

MAILED
OCT 19 1955
COMM-FBI

Classified by [redacted]
Declassify on: OADR 1-7-88

O-1 WFO
(2) [redacted] 12-7-55
Ans: No info sent to Atlantic
See serial 11-12-55
(b7C)

178
68 OCT 28 1955

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI (61-7606)

DATE: 11/29/55

Date (b7c)

SAC, Albuquerque (105-125)

SUBJECT: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
INTERNAL SECURITY - IRELAND
AND GREAT BRITAIN

ReBulet October 27, 1955. 415

The Bureau is advised that Lord WAKEHURST arrived in Santa Fe, New Mexico, on November 17, 1955. He was the house guest of Mr. and Mrs. LOTHAR T. KONOPAK, 605 Camino Del Monte Sol, Santa Fe, New Mexico.

On Thursday, November 17, 1955 Lord WAKEHURST, Governor of Northern Ireland, was the guest of honor at a dinner meeting of the Santa Fe branch of the English speaking union which was held at Bishop's Lodge, in Santa Fe. After the dinner, Lord WAKEHURST spoke on his travels around the Commonwealth, including Britain itself, the Mediterranean, the Middle East, Africa, Southeast Asia, Australia, and Canada.

The above information was developed through newspaper notices and through [REDACTED]

In view of the fact that no information pertinent to this matter was developed, the Albuquerque file is being closed herewith.

2-Bureau (61-7606)
1-Albuquerque (105-125)

(b7c) [REDACTED] mah
(3)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1-7-88 BY SP3 BTJ/ag

RECORDED - 19

INDEXED - 19

61-7606-417
17 DEC 5 1955

(b7c) [REDACTED]

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

DATE: 12/13/55

55322

(b7C)

72

7 0/10

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3-27-84 BY 2088 C

दा. ५३

61-2606

(b7c)

1-D
1311

(b7c)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET8

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☐ Deleted under exemption(s) _____ with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☒ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606-419

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI (61-7606)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

FROM : Legal Attache, London (100-1)

EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN

SUBJECT: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY

OTHERWISE

INTERNAL SECURITY - IRELAND

5-1
SECRET

[REDACTED]

(b1) [REDACTED]

(S) [REDACTED]

(S) [REDACTED]

JAC
P-
(6)

RECORDED - 1
INDEXED - 1
61-7606 420
15 APR 24 1956

Classified by [REDACTED]
Declassify on: OADR
1-6-88
(b7c)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE (Orig & 1)

SAC, New York (100-7088)

May 4, 1956

RECORDED - 67

Director, FBI (61-7666) - 420

INTERNAL SECURITY - IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN

~~SECRET~~

Enclosed for your information is a copy of the self-explanatory memorandum from the Legal Attache, London, dated April 26, 1956, in captioned matter.

EX-108

(b1)

[REDACTED] (S)

[REDACTED] (C)

Enclosure

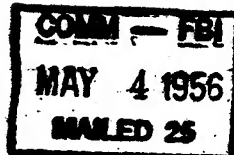
cc - 1 - London (100-1) (Info)

cc - 1 - Foreign Liaison Unit

(b7c)

[REDACTED] vma vma
(6)

Classified by 202 BTJ/ag
Declassify on: OADR 1-6-88



~~SECRET~~

Tolson _____
Boardman _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Harbo _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
 Sizoo _____
 Winterrowd _____
Tele. Room _____
 Holloman _____
 Gandy _____

MAY 3 3 08 PM '56

FBI - NEW YORK
REC-100

58 MAY 10 1956

(b7c)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET5 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☐ Deleted under exemption(s) _____ with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☒ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606-421

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

311

LETTER TO DIRECTOR, FBI

6/15/56

RE: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
IS-IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN

The files of the NYO contain no information
identifiable with the [REDACTED] in question,
and no references were located in NY indices on [REDACTED] (b7c)

SACB, no further action is being taken in
this matter, and this case is being placed in a closed
status.

CO TO:	JAN 6 1961
REQ. REC'D	JAN 6 1961
AND	JAN 6 1961
BY:	JAN 6 1961

61-111-422

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b7c) (b7D) with no segregable material available for release to you.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

 Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

 Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606-422

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

_____ Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☐ Deleted under exemption(s) _____ with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

 1 Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606-422

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Handwritten:
[illegible]

(b7c
b2D)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET4

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☐ Deleted under exemption(s) _____ with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☒ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606-423

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET9

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.



Deleted under exemption(s) (b)(7)(C) with no segregable material available for release to you.



Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.



Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.



Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):



For your information: _____



The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606-423

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
 X FOR THIS PAGE X
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

GOVERNMENT

~~SECRET~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

Reference previous correspondence regarding this case separation with letter from Legat London dated 4/16/56 and letter from New York Office dated 6/15/56.

Del. to NY
 rec'd. P.H. DeGruy, Chicago
 rec'd. - Garland
 2/10/57
 275
 Cost of winning letter
 to, London, 1/31/57, and
 to Chicago + Postal
 2 again, NY 2/15/57

Classified by 20215731
Declassify on: OADR 17-88
2107197

RECORDED-10
INDEXED-13

FEB 5 1967

Enclosure (1)

(b7c) JAC
-P-
(6)

~~SECRET~~

71 MAR 6 1957

Prep. 10/1/71
CST

~~SECRET~~

Director, FBI
Re: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
IS - IRELAND AND GREAT BRITAIN

January 11, 1957

(b1)

(S)

(S)

~~SECRET~~

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b1) with no segregable material available for release to you.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

 Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

 Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606-424

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

"outgoing only"
61-7606-424
CHANGED TO
97-3358-1

FEB 27 1957

Mak

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1-7-87 BY SP2 BTJ/agf

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☐ Deleted under exemption(s) _____ with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☒ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606-425

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET2

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b1) with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606-426

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
 X FOR THIS PAGE X
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET4

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☐ Deleted under exemption(s) _____ with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☒ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606-427

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
 X FOR THIS PAGE X
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET3

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☐ Deleted under exemption(s) _____ with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☒ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606-428

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
 X FOR THIS PAGE X
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

B7C
FBI

Date: 2/19/57

Transmit the following message via AIRTEL

(Priority or Method of Mailing)

FB429

55321

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (61-7606)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-7828)

SUBJECT: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
IS - IRELAND & GREAT BRITAIN

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Nichols	_____
Mr. Boardman	_____
Mr. Belmont	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Parsons	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tamm	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Mr. Nease	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Holloman	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

At 5:30 p.m., 2/16/57, ED LEONARDS telephonically advised SA [redacted] that he is a representative of the State Department and that he received information from the State Department in Washington, D.C., to the effect that two young men, about 20 years of age, named BECHUCI (PH) and LIEPCIZ (PH) had visited the Irish Consulate in NY on 2/16/57 and talked to EAMONN GALLAGHER and JAMES KIRWAN of the Consulate. They advised the Consulate officials that there was to be a shipment of arms from the US to Ireland for use by the IRA. They stated that for \$15,000 they would furnish specific information and both stated that they would return to the Consulate.

[redacted] of the Customs Bureau was telephonically advised of this information by SA [redacted] on 2/16/57 and [redacted] was notified that Customs [redacted] advised.

For information.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1-7-88 BY SP8 BTJ/abp

KELLY

Mr. Belmont

- ③ - Bureau (61-7606) (REGISTERED)
1 - New York (100-7828)

RECORDED - 21

61-7606-429

3-1
16 FEB 20 1957

[redacted] kid (#1)

Let to Bureau of Customs
at State and Commerce
2-25-57

Approved: J. J. Kelly

Special Agent in Charge

Sent

M

Per

CONFIDENTIAL

155019

b7c

RECORDED
61-2565-429

BY COURIER SERVICE

EX-108

February 15, 1957

To: Mr. Chester A. Ebertson
Nepely Commissioner, Investigations
Bureau of Customs
Room 7040
Internal Revenue Service Building
Washington 25, D. C.

From: John Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Subject: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
INTERNAL SECURITY - IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN
NEUTRALITY MATTERS

DECLASSIFIED BY 2028151310
ON 1-1-87

At approximately 5:30 P. M. on February 1957, Mr. De Leonardo, who described himself as a of the State Department, telephonically called New York Office and advised that he had received from the State Department in Washington, D. C., that two young men, about twenty years of age, (Phonetic) and (Phonetic) had visited the Irish Consulate in New York City on February 16, and talked to Gallagher and James Kieran of the Consulate. They advised the Consulate officials that it was to be a shipment of arms from the United States to Ireland for use by the Irish Republican Army. He stated that for \$15,000 they would furnish specification, and both stated that they would return to

BY COURIER SVC.

38 FEB 26

COMM - FBI

Our New York Office telephonically contacted of the Bureau of Customs, New York, this information on February 16, 1957, and notified that the Bureau of Customs was not aware of

This Bureau is not conducting any further investigation in connection with the afore-mentioned matter; any additional pertinent information received will be furnished to you. This Bureau would appreciate your

- Tolson _____
- Nichols _____
- Boardman _____
- Belmont _____
- Mason _____
- Mohr _____
- Parsons _____
- Rosen _____
- Tamm _____
- Nease _____
- Winterrowd _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Holloman _____
- Gandy _____

(18) sao

cc - 1 - AAG Tompkins (by form 0-6) (SEE NO.)

RECEIVED - BOYKOWH

CONFIDENTIAL

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

55320

Mr. Chester A. Burick

advised of the results of any investigation which your agency may undertake in this matter, as well as any additional information your agency might receive.

cc - 1 - Mr. E. Paula Bailey (BY COURIER SERVICE)
Director
Office of Security
Department of State
515 22nd Street, N. E.
Washington, D. C.

NOTE:

By airtel 2-19-57, New York Office furnished the information set forth in above letter. Alleged violation is covered by Title 22, Section 1934, of the Munitions Control Act under which Bureau of Customs has primary jurisdiction.

- 2 -
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

61-7606

Section 21

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b1) with no segregable material available for release to you.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606-430

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~(b)(7)~~
Liaison

RECORDED-41

EX-117

61-7000 - 430

~~SECRET~~

BY COURIER SERVICE

Date: March 12, 1957

To: Mr. Chester A. Emerick
Deputy Commissioner, Investigations
Bureau of Customs
Room 7084
Internal Revenue Service Building
Washington 25, D. C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

From: John Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Classified by SP8 BTJ/ag
Declassify on: OADR
1-7-88

Subject: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
INTERNAL SECURITY - IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN
NEUTRALITY MATTERS

(b1)

1 copy prepared
for Navy
w/ encl.
by request 11/2/71
DAB: 22

- Tolson _____
- Nichols _____
- Boardman _____
- Bishop _____
- Mason _____
- Mohr _____
- Parsons _____
- Rosen _____
- Tamm _____
- Nease _____
- Winterrowd _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Holloman _____
- Gandy _____

BY COURIER SERVICE

6 2 MAR 1 4

COMM - FBI

61-1021ICE
RECEIVED

(See note page 2) (b)(7)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

Mr. Chester A. Emerick

(b7c)

The files of this Bureau contain no information which could be identified with [redacted] and [redacted] also known as [redacted]

This Bureau is not conducting any investigation in connection with the afore-mentioned matter; however, we would appreciate being advised of the results of any investigation which your Bureau may undertake.

The above is being furnished for your confidential information and it is requested that no dissemination be made of the above without prior reference to this Bureau.

Enclosure

cc - 1 -

Mr. E. Tomlin Bailey BY COURIER SERVICE
Director
Office of Security
Department of State
515 22nd Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

(b1)

NOTE: [redacted] (S) Alleged violation is covered by Title 22, Sec. 1934 of the Munitions Control Act under which Bureau of Customs has primary jurisdiction.

~~SECRET~~

- 2 -
CONFIDENTIAL

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET2

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b7C) with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information:

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606-(undated Search Slips)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Liaison Section

(b7C)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

61-7606

Date: March 28, 1957

For: Mr. E. F. Sullivan
Director
Office of Security
Department of State
515 22nd Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

BY COURIER SERVICE

From: John Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Subject: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
INFORMATION CONCERNING
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

Classified by 208857J/AS
Declassify on: GDS 1-7-88

As of possible interest to agencies receiving a
copy of this letter, this Bureau is in receipt of

(b7C)
(b7D)

(b7C)
(b7D)

84 MAR 28
COMM. FBI

1 - London, 21
1 - Assistant Attorney General (By Form 0-6)
1 - William J. Tompkins
1 - Foreign Liaison Unit
See note Legal Attache, London page 2
EX-132
FIVISION SECTION 1.87

(b7C)
(b7D)

64 APR 3 1957

Mr. E. Foulis Bailey

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(b7c)

Correspondent is [REDACTED]
His letter has been acknowledged and he has not
been advised of these referrals.

In the event additional information of interest
to recipients of this letter is received concerning this
matter, it will be made available to the receiving agencies.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
- Director
Central Intelligence Agency
2000 Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C.

BY COURIER SERVICE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ Deputy Director, Plans

ATTENTION LEGAL ATTACHE, LONDON:

(b1)

NOTE ON YELLOW:

(b7c)

This letter accompanies letter to [REDACTED]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

61-7606-432
CHANGED TO

105-61495-X

JUN 13 1957

NS.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 7-88 BY SP3 BTJ/agg

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN

OTHERWISE

DATE: April 23, 1957

TO : Director, FBI (61-7606)

FROM : Legal Attache, London (100-1)

SUBJECT: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
IS - IRELAND AND GREAT BRITAIN

SECRET

Classified by SP8 BTJ/6

Declassify on: CAGR 1-7-88

Reurlet 1/31/57

(b1) [redacted] and the report of SA [redacted]
(b7c) [redacted] dated at Philadelphia 3/21/57 in the matter entitled
[redacted] ET AL; INTERNAL SECURITY - IRELAND AND GREAT BRITAIN, REGIS-
TRATION ACT," reflecting the results of an interview with [redacted]

Reference is also made to Bulet dated 3/28/57 directed to the
Department of State and entitled "IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY: INFORMATION
CONCERNING," indicating [redacted]

(b2d) [redacted]
[redacted]
(S) [redacted]

(b1) [redacted]
(S) [redacted]

(S) [redacted]
(S) [redacted]

20 c foot by
1/5/10-25, etc
13, 1st, 2nd, 3rd
to 11/1/11/11

61-7606-432x

ENCLOSURE (2)

SECRET

RECORDED-98

8 MAY 1 1957

EX-132
MAY 7 1957

1957

EX-132

EX-132

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET2

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b1) with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606-432X

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
 X FOR THIS PAGE X
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FIVE MEN ON ARMS CHARGE IN DONEGAL

FIVE men were charged at a special court at Letterkenny, County Donegal, on Saturday night, with unlawful possession of five Thompson sub-machine guns and 727 rounds of ammunition. They were also charged under the Offences Against the State Act of failing to give an account of their movements.

They were: Patrick Joseph Dawson, of Lower Main Street, Letterkenny; Gerald M'Carthy, Drimnagh Road, Dublin; Sean Lynch, Rutland Avenue, Dolphin's Barn, Dublin; Larry Bateson, Magherafelt, Co. Derry, and Wilfrid Conlon, whose address was given as Copley Road, Upper Darby, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.

The men had been brought under heavy police escort from Lifford earlier in the day. Four of them were handcuffed.

When the court began the accused refused to remove their heargear and these were taken off by two police sergeants who stood behind them in the dock. They talked among themselves during the hearing and ignored questions put by the clerk of the court.

Detective Sergeant Patrick M'Loughlin, Letterkenny, said that when charged and cautioned and asked if they had any answer to the charge, M'Carthy and Lynch replied "No." Conlon and Bateson shook their heads, and Dawson said that he had nothing to say.

District Justice Larkin remanded the five men in custody until Letterkenny District Court next Thursday. There was a large crowd outside the courthouse when the men were driven away by the police.

"BELFAST NEWSLETTER"
Belfast, Northern Ireland
April 15, 1957

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1-7-88 BY SP8 BTJ/bk

CTE

100-7606-1

61-7606-432X
61-7606-1

Don't Buy guns for I.R.A. Briscoe tells U.S. Irish

MR. ROBERT BRISCOE, Lord Mayor of Dublin, on Saturday night criticized Irish-American groups who, he said, campaigned to raise funds to buy arms for Ireland's outlawed Irish Republican Army.

"That is not the way towards unification of Ireland," he said in an interview. "That is the way to war—the way back to the days of 1922—and a serious mistake."

Mr. Briscoe also said that Mr. de Valera's Government would suppress the I.R.A., "because no Government could exist if it cannot preserve law and order in its own territory."

He criticized such activities of anti-Partitionist sympathizers in America as "the recent parades through Boston of two coffins representing I.R.A. 'heroes.'"

The truth was, he said, the dead I.R.A. men the paraders eulogized had participated on last New Year's Day in an armed attack on an R.U.C. station.

SINN FEIN FIASCO

Mr. Briscoe said the Sinn Fein Party, which supported the I.R.A., was able to elect only four candidates to the Dail in the recent Eire election. "Two of them were relatives of unfortunate men who were killed in the Border raids," he added.

"Take it from me," he said, "Border raids like this will only end in tragedy and in a disastrous way to Irish people on both sides of the Border. Any flare-up in the Northern counties could only produce what happened in 1922, when the Nationalists and the Catholic people were hostile, and in reprisals."

Mr. Briscoe said he knew well that "Irish unity can only come from the establishment of good will—not from any attempt to destroy Irishmen, as, without doubt, would follow acts of aggression or violence."

"I implore Americans of Irish descent and Irishmen who love their country, as I do, not to take unto themselves measures for which there can be no proper adoption of support for action. We want peace in Ireland, not war. We want to prevent the loss of valuable lives of young men and women filled with idealism, but urged on by people who have no responsibility whatsoever to the electorate of Ireland."

"NORTHERN WHIG"
BELFAST, NORTHERN IRELAND
1/22/57

OFFICE OF THE LEGAL ATTACHE
AMERICAN EMBASSY
LONDON, ENGLAND

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1-7-88 BY SP8 BTJ/b8

61-7606-432X
61-7606-176

March 28, 1957

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1-7-88 BY SP8BUI/ag

Dear [REDACTED]

Your letter dated March 23, 1957, has been received and your thoughtfulness in writing me is indeed appreciated.

In view of the contents of your letter, I am instructing the Special Agent in Charge of our Los Angeles Office to designate an Agent to contact you in the near future.

Sincerely yours,

INDEXED - 83 -

John Edgar Hoover
Director

61-7606-
NOT RECORDED
126 APR 1 1957

2 - Los Angeles (W/Enclosures - 2cc of incoming)
1 - Detroit (W/Enclosure - 1cc of incoming) (Information)
1 - New York (W/Enclosure - 1cc of incoming) (Information)
ATTENTION SAC, LOS ANGELES:

(b7c)
Tolson _____
Nichols _____
Boardman _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
Trotter _____
Nease _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

1 - 61-7606 (Irish Republican Army)

See note on yellow, page 2.

YELLOW
DUPLICATE
MAR 28 1957
MAILED

APR 5 1957

[REDACTED]

Bufiles are negative re [REDACTED] and contain no identifiable information re [REDACTED]

(b7c)
(b2D)

You are requested to have an Agent contact correspondent as soon as practicable in order to fully develop his source and basis for referring to [REDACTED] as [REDACTED]. At the time of the contact he should be clearly informed that the contact is being made as a result of the receipt of his letter at the Bureau and he is not to infer that [REDACTED] is or is not the subject of an investigation by the Bureau.

Furthermore, since the information contained in correspondent's letter pertaining to the Irish Republican Army (IRA) may involve violations of Title 18, Section 959, United States Code (Neutrality Statute) or the Foreign Agents Registration Act (FARA), you should designate an Agent to interview [REDACTED] concerning [REDACTED]. Thereafter, if the facts indicate possible violation of Title 18, Section 959, United States Code or obligations under FARA, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] should be interviewed.

For your information, to constitute a violation of Section 959 there must be a hiring or retaining of another to enlist or enter himself as a soldier, sailor, marine or seaman in the service of a foreign country and the hiring as a contract employee of a foreign government does not come within the purview of Section 959. Likewise, the statute does not cover attempts to hire or retain. However, in the event any person offers his assistance to a foreign government and is, in fact, hired or retained for the performance of services or duties within the United States, he would have obligations to register under the FARA. In addition, any person or group who engage in recruitment of persons within the United States for services with foreign governments is obligated to register under FARA.

(b7C)
(b2D)

[REDACTED]

Additionally for your information, data appearing in correspondent's letter regarding the IRA is being disseminated to Legal Attache, London, [REDACTED]

(b2)

The dates and results of the contacts, under appropriate caption, in form suitable for dissemination together with your recommendation as to whether additional investigations are warranted should be promptly submitted to the Bureau with reference being made to this communication.

NOTE ON YELLOW:

This letter accompanies letter Legal Attache, London, [REDACTED]

Correspondent's letter sets forth information concerning [REDACTED]

(b7C)
(b2D)

Letter also refers to [REDACTED]

GIR 1

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

TO : Director, FBI (61-7606) ~~EXEMPT FROM DECLASSIFICATION~~ DATE: May 7, 1957

FROM : Legal Attache, London (61-7606) ~~EXEMPT FROM DECLASSIFICATION~~

SUBJECT: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
IS - IRELAND and GREAT BRITAIN

Reylet 4/23/57 and previous correspondence concerning this matter.

[REDACTED] (S)

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (S)

It is requested that the Bureau make such inquiries as are possible regarding this matter and this office be advised of the results.

Reference is also made to Bulet 3/28/57 addressed to E.TOMLIN BAILEY, Director of Office of Security, Department of State, captioned "Irish Republican Army," reporting

[REDACTED] (b7c, b7D)

[REDACTED] (b1)

Classified by SP8 BTJ/08 RECORDED - 31

Declassify on: OADR

NOV 14 5 30 PM '57

SECTION 101

NOV 2 1 53 PM '57

61-7606-433

REC'D - EDUCATION

E B I
REC'D - FBI

Let to New York
1-22-57
1-22-57
5-21-57

(b7c)

~~SECRET~~
Director, FBI
Re: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
IS - IRELAND and GREAT BRITAIN

May 7, 1957

(b)

[REDACTED] (S)

As requested in my letter 4/23/57 the Bureau is requested to
conduct further investigation regarding this incident.

~~X~~

~~SECRET~~
~~SECRET~~

(b7c)

ler:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

SAC, New York (100-7886) (Original and one) May 21, 1957

Director, FBI (61-7606) - 433

~~SECRET~~

RECORDED - 6
EX-121
(b1)

IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
IS - IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN

Classified by *SP8 BTJ/gg*
Declassify on: OADR 1-7-88

Enclosed are two copies of a self-explanatory
Legat. London, letter dated 5-7-57.

indicates a possible violation of Title 22, Section 1534
(Munitions Control Act) and, therefore, comes within the
investigative jurisdiction of the United States Bureau of
Customs. In view thereof, you are requested to contact
appropriate officials of the Bureau of Customs, New York City,

covered
S. 438 (b1)

You should request that the
Bureau of Customs furnish your office with the results of
its investigation.

A copy of Legat. London, letter 5-7-57 is enclosed
for the information of the Los Angeles Office in view of
the inquiry being made by that office regarding the Irish
Republican Army.

Enclosures (2)

- cc - 2 - Los Angeles - Enclosure (Info)
- cc - 1 - Legal Attache, London (100-1) (Info)
- cc - 1 - Foreign Liaison Unit

COMM - FBI
MAY 21 1957
MAILED 18

- Tolson
- Belmont
- Mohr
- Parsons
- Rosen
- Tamm
- Nease
- Winterrowd
- Tele. Room
- Holloman
- Gandy

(b1)
(S)

[Large redacted block]

63 MAY 21

MAIL ROOM

Letter to New York
Re: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
61-7606

~~SECRET~~

(b1)

[REDACTED]

(S)

~~SECRET~~

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (61-7606)

DATE: May 31, 1957

FROM : [REDACTED] LOS ANGELES (2-154)

SUBJECT: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
IS - IRELAND & GREAT BRITAINALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1-7-88 BY SP5/BJG

(b7c) (b7D) Reference is made to Bulet to Los Angeles dated 3/28/57 concerning [REDACTED]

The original and four copies of a blank memorandum entitled [REDACTED] are enclosed herewith.

(b7c) The interviews set out in this blank memorandum were conducted by SA's [REDACTED] (A) and [REDACTED]

On 4/9/57 [REDACTED] was contacted by SA [REDACTED] regarding the information furnished by him to the Bureau concerning [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] informed SA [REDACTED] that [REDACTED]

(b7c) (b7D) On 5/7/57 SA [REDACTED] contacted [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] advised [REDACTED]

Unless advised to the contrary by the Bureau, no further investigation will be conducted concerning [REDACTED] or the Irish Republican Army.

5 ENCLOSURES
2 - Bureau
1 - Los AngelesRECORDED - 83
INDEXED - 83

18 JUN 4 1957

(b7c) [REDACTED] cey
(3)

52 JUN 19 1957

1cc (b7c) [REDACTED] 4730 4/15/57 314

[REDACTED] 434

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET2

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.



Deleted under exemption(s) (b7c) (b7d) with no segregable material available for release to you.



Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.



Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.



Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):



For your information: _____



The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606-434

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
 X FOR THIS PAGE X
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

[REDACTED]

(b7c
b7D)

[REDACTED]

The files of the Los Angeles Office, FBI, contain no information identifiable with [REDACTED]

This information is loaned to you by the FBI, and neither it nor its contents are to be distributed outside the agency to which loaned.

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (61-7606)

DATE: 6/6/57

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (2-154)

SUBJECT: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
(b)(7C) IS - IRELAND AND GREAT BRITAIN

ReBulet to Los Angeles 6/4/57 entitled [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] SECURITY MATTER - C; UNSUB, wa. [REDACTED]
SECURITY MATTER - M, and Los Angeles letter captioned as
above, dated 5/31/57.

(b)(7C) The attention of the Bureau is called to the
referenced Los Angeles communication consisting of a
letter and blank memorandum. As set forth in the refer-
enced Los Angeles letter, [REDACTED] was
contacted on 4/9/57 by SA [REDACTED] of the Los
Angeles Office.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1-7-88 BY SP2 BTJ/ape

- 2 - Bureau (REGISTERED)
1 - Los Angeles

(b)(7C)

(3)

RECORDED-79

JUN 10 1957

62 JUN 14 1957

EX-108

7606-435
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (61-7606)
FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-7828)

DATE: 6/21/57

SUBJECT: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
IS - IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN

ReBulet 5/21/57.

SECRET

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

(S) [REDACTED] Customs Agents have been requested to furnish the results of their investigation to NYO and the Bureau will be advised as soon as those results are received.

Enclosed herewith are 5 copies of a tabulation setting forth information regarding clearances of Norwegian ships from the Port of NY from 4/1/57 through 6/3/57. Information appearing therein was compiled from records of Vessels Engaged in Foreign Trade which were cleared by the Bureau of Customs, which records were made available on 6/4/57 to SA [REDACTED] by [REDACTED] Marine Division, 65 Customs, Custom House, NYC. (b)(7)(C)

Four copies of this letter are furnished to the Bureau in order that it may have sufficient copies to appropriately advise the Legat at London, England.

NY will maintain this file in a pending inactive status while awaiting results of investigation by Customs Agents.

4-Bureau (61-7606) (Encs. 5) (RM)
1-New York (100-7828)

Classified by SP-3 BTJ/008
Declassify on: OADR 1-7-88

61-7606-436

RECORDED - 83

10 JUN 25 1957

SECRET
EX 105

60 JUN 27 1957

ENCLOSURE

2 cc letter and
enclosure to
Legat London
by K/S (0-25)
6/27/57

**TABULATION OF NORWEGIAN VESSELS CLEARED
AT NEW YORK CITY FROM APRIL 1, 1957,
THROUGH JUNE 3, 1957.**

Following clearance, these ships have 48 hours in which to depart from NY. Occasionally a ship is delayed beyond that time. In event a ship's departure was delayed for any reason a notation is made "Detained in Port".

Under the heading, Type of Vessel, the following symbols may appear:

MV for motor dry cargo vessels

SS for steam dry cargo vessels

TM for motor tanker vessels

TS for steam tanker vessels

Under the heading, Type of Cargo Transaction, the following symbols may appear:

D for discharged foreign cargo at this port

L for US export or intransit export cargo was laden at NY

N for no US export or intransit export cargo laden or foreign cargo unladen at NY

X for US export or intransit export cargo, laden at another port/Board

F for departure with residue foreign cargo aboard

Y for military cargo laden at NY

DATE <u>April</u> (Month) <u>1957</u>	NAME OF VESSEL AND NAME OF OPERATOR	WHERE TO (Port and Country) (a) 1st Port Which Vessel Cleared Direct (b) All other ports and countries	TYPE OF VESSEL	TYPE OF CARGO TRANSACTIONS	DOCK
4/1	HAVMOY Boyd, Weir & Sewell	(a) Baltimore (b) Norfolk, Phila.	M/V	DF	18 Bkly'n.
4/1	VANESSA Simpson, Spence & Young	Maricaibo, Venez.	T/S	D	Royal Sewaren
4/1	HELENA Standard Fruit	La Ceiba, Hond.	M/V	DL	Todd DD Bkly'n.
4/1	TOPEKA Norwegian American	(a) Tampa (b) New Orleans, Houston	M/V	DF	Col. St. Bklyn.
4/1	FERRUGROVE Amer. W. Africa Line	(a) Phila (b) Istanbul, Turkey	M/V	DPL	19 SI
4/1	ERLING ROGENAES Furness	Corpus Christi	T/M	D	Cartaret
4/1	BORGHOLT Stockard SS.	(a) Boston (b) Phila (c) Balt.	M/V	DF	D Jersey City
4/3	BOW SANTOS Alcoa SS Co.	(a) LaGuaina, Venez. (b) Puerto Cabello, Quanta, Venez.	M/V	LX	6 Bush

DATE

APR 11
(MONTH)

1957

	NAME OF VESSEL AND NAME OF OPERATOR	WHERE TO (Port and Country) (a) 1st Port Which Vessel Cleared Direct (b) All other ports and countries	TYPE OF VESSEL	TYPE OF CARGO TRANSACTIONS	DOCK
4/3	VERNEJORD Amer. W. African Line	(a) Phila (b) Lagos, Apapa, Nigeria	M/V	DL (Detained in Port)	5 Bush
4/3	CONCORDIA SKY Boise Griffin	(a) Norfolk (b) Piraeus, Greece (c) Messina Italy via Norfolk, Balt., Phila.	M/V	DL (Detained in port)	23 St Bkln.
4/3	BALAO Anoes Fruit & Produce	Guayaquil, Ecuador	M/V	D	Java St. Bkln.
4/4	BENOIL Furness Withy	Maracaibo (Cabinas) Venz.	T/M	D	Paragon, Newark
4/4	RANDI BROVIG	Puerto Bolivar, Ec.	M/V	D	38 ER
4/4	HAVTROLL Boyd Weir & Sewell	(a) Antwerp, Belgium (b) Rotterdam, Neth. Hamburg, Bremen, Gr.	M/V	LX	17 Bkln.
4/5	KONGSERU Ward Garcia	(a) Charleston (b) Vera Cruz, Tampico, Mex.	M/V	DLX	36 NR

DATE

April
(Month)
19 57NAME OF VESSEL
AND
NAME OF OPERATORWHERE TO
(Port and Country)
(a) 1st Port Which
Vessel Cleared Direct
(b) All other ports
and countriesTYPE
OF
VESSELTYPE OF
CARGO
TRANSACTIONS

DOCK

4/5

LISTA
Cosmopolitan
Shipping(a) Antwerp, Belg.
(b) Rotterdam, Neth.
LeHarve, Rouen, France

M/V

LX

34 Bkln.

4/5

ORIENTE
Ward Garcia

Havana, Cuba

M/V

DL

34 NR

4/5

MAROSA
Nor Atl & Gulf
SS Co.

Havana, Cuba

S/S

L

51 NR

4/5

TUDOR
Barber SS Lines(a) Newport News
(b) Cristobal, CZ.
Hongkong, BCC.
Manila, PI.
Kobe, Hirohata, Japan
via Newport News, Charleston,
Los Angeles, San Francisco

M/V

LX

5 Bush

4/5

BAHIA
Cosmopolitan
Shipping(a) Rio De Janeiro, Braz.
(b) Santos, Braz.
Montevideo, Urg.
Buenos Aires, Arg.

M/V

LX
(Detained in
Port)

33 Bkln.

4/5

KIRSTEN BROVIG
Smith & Johnson(a) Balt.
(b) Vera Cruz, Tampico
Coatzacoalcas, Progreso,
Mex.

M/V

DLX

37 ER

DATE

April
(Month)
1957NAME OF VESSEL
AND
NAME OF OPERATORWHERE TO
(Port and Country)
(a) 1st Port Which
Vessel Cleared Direct
(b) All other ports
and countriesTYPE
OF
VESSELTYPE OF
CARGO
TRANSACTIONS

DOCK

4/6

BEAUFORT
Furness Withy

Curacao, NWI

T/S

D

Hess
P/Amboy

4/8

MELANIE
Marine TransportLas Piedras-Paraguana
(Cardon)
Venz.

I/M

D

Tankport
JC

4/8

BLACK FALCON
Black Diamond(a) Antwerp, Belg.
(b) Rotterdam, Neth.
Hamburg, Bremen,
Bremerhaven, Ger.

M/V

LX

Court St
Bkn

4/8

ASKILD
United Fruit(a) PtoLibertador, DR
(b) Kingston, Jam.

M/V

L

2 NR

4/8

BERGENSFJORD
Norwegian American(a) Kristiansand, Nor.
(b) Copenhagen, Den.
Oslo, Nor.

M/V

LX

42 NR

4/9

NORON CLIFF
Kerr SS Co(a) Karachi, Pak.
(b) Bombay, Cochin, Ind.
Colombo, Cey; Madras,
Ind.

M/V

LX

29 NYD

4/9

NORLINDO
NorAtl&GulfSSCo(a) LaGuaira, Venz.
(b) Amuay Bay, Maracaibo,
Puerto-Cabello, Puerto
Ordaz, Venz.

M/V

DLX

51 NR

DATE

April
(Month)
1957NAME OF VESSEL
AND
NAME OF OPERATORWHERE TO
(Port and Country)
(a) 1st Port Which
Vessel Cleared Direct
(b) All other ports
and countriesTYPE
OF
VESSELTYPE OF
CARGO
TRANSACTIONS

DOCK

4/10

HINDANGER
Beise Griffin SS(a) Balt;
(b) Bahrain Bahis;
Kuwait, Bahak;
Khoramshahr, Iran;
Basrah, Iraq; Via Balt;

M/V

DLX

57 st. Bkn

4/10

PALMA
Cosmopolitan Shpg(a) Norfolk;
(b) Balt, Phila;

M/V

DF

34 Bkn

4/10

IVARAN
Stockard(a) Los Angeles;
(b) Yokohama, Kobe, Osaka,
Jap; Pusan, Kor; Okinawa,
MI; Hong Kong, BCO; Manila,
Cebu, PI; via Panama Canal
(IT); Los Angeles;

M/V

LKY

D JO

4/10

BUENOS AIRES
Stockard SS(a) Phila;
(b) Rio De Janeiro, Santos
Braz; Montevideo, Urg;
Buenos Aires, Arg; via
Phila;

M/V

LX

D JO

4/10

OSLOFJORD
Norwegian American(a) Havana, Cuba;
(b) Nassau, BWI; St.
Georges, Ber; (CRUISE)

M/V

N

42 KB

4/10

SIRANDA
Outwater PetenLas Piedras-Paraguana
(Amay Bay) Venez;

M/V

D

Old Tankport
JO

DATE April (Month) 1957	NAME OF VESSEL AND NAME OF OPERATOR	WHERE TO (Port and Country) (a) 1st Port Which Vessel Cleared Direct (b) All other ports and countries	TYPE OF VESSEL	TYPE OF CARGO TRANSACTIONS	DOCK
4/11	BORGUND Thor Dahl Inc	(a) Argentina, Nfld; (b) St. Johns, Nfld;	M/V	Y	Bayonne
4/11	LOVLAND United Fruit	(a) Santiago, Cuba; (b) Almirante, RP; Cartagena Santa Marta, Col;	S/S	DL	2 NR
4/10	MARS Garcia & Diaz	(a) Halifax, NS, Can; (b) Haifa, Tel Aviv; Isr;	M/V	LX	Kent St. Bkn
4/12	SIBONEY Ward Garcia	Havana, Cuba;	M/V	DL	34 NR
4/12	GREYMASTER States Marine	(a) Capetown, UnSoAfr; (b) Port Elizabeth, East London, Durban, UnSoAfr; Lourenco Marques, Beira, PEA;	M/V	LX	Isthmain Term.E/B
4/12	LIONNE Ward Garcia	(a) Vera Cruz, Mex; (b) Tampico, Mex;	S/S	DLX	36 NR
4/12	TUNGSHA Barber SS Lines	(a) Phila; (b) Balt, New York (inaccessible)	M/V	DF	8 Bush
4/12	BLACK CONDOR Black Diamond	(a) Antwerp, Belg; (b) Rotterdam, Neth; Hamburg Bremen, Bremerhaven, Ger;	M/V	LX	Court St.Bkn.

DATE

April
(Month)
1957NAME OF VESSEL
AND
NAME OF OPERATOR

WHERE TO

(a) 1st Port Which
Vessel Cleared Direct
(b) All other ports
and countriesTYPE
OF
VESSELTYPE OF
CARGO
TRANSACTIONS

DOCK

4/12

FRINGROVE
Barber Mod. Lines(a) Oran, Alg;
(b) Beirut, Leb; Piraeus,
Grk; Istanbul, Ismir, Turk;

M/V

DLFX

001 St. Bkn

4/12

MATAURA
NorAtl&GulfSSCo

Havana, Cuba

S/S

DL

31 NR

4/12

CONCORDIA FJORD
Beise Griffin(a) Naples, It;
(b) Genoa, It; Massawa
Erit; Aden, BOC; Bahrain,
Bahisl; Kuwait, Kuisl;
Abadan, Khoramshahr, Iran;
Basrah, Iraq;

M/V

LXY

57 StBkn

4/12

CONCORDIA SKY
Beise Griffin(a) Praia, AZ;
(b) Casablanca, FrMor;
Tripoli, Lyb; Beirut,
Leb; Piraeus, Grk; Istanbul,
Turk; Messina, It;

M/V

LXY

57 St. Bkn

4/12

BLACK HAWK
Black Diamond(a) Norfolk;
(b) Balt, Phila;

M/V

DP

Smith St.
Bkn

4/12

NORVANA
NorAtl&GulfSSCo(a) LaGuaira, Vens;
(b) PuertoCabello, Maracaibao,
LaSalina, Guanta, PuertoOrdaz, Vens;

M/V

LX

51 NR

4/12

HAVMOY
BoydWeir&Sewell(a) Antwerp, Belg;
(b) Rotterdam, Neth; Hamburg,
Bremen, Ger;

M/V

LX

17 BKN

DATE April (Month) 1957	NAME OF VESSEL AND NAME OF OPERATOR	WHERE TO (Port and Country) (a) 1st Port Which Vessel Cleared Direct (b) All other ports and countries	TYPE OF VESSEL	TYPE OF CARGO TRANSACTIONS	DOCK
4/12	FRANCISVILLE Barber SS Lines	(a) Balt; (b) Mobile, Houston, Galveston, New Orleans;	M/V	DF	19 SI
4/12	RAGNILD BROVIG Standard Fruit	Puerto Bolivar, Ec;	M/V	D	27 St Bkn
4/12	PERNDAL Barber SS Lines	(a) Newport News; (b) Cristobal, CZ; Manila PI; Hong Kong, BCC; Kobe, Kirohata, Jap; via Newport News, Charleston, San Fran;	M/V	DLX	5 Bush
4/12	GEZINA BROVIG Smith & Johnson	(a) Balt; (b) Vera Cruz, Tampico Coatzacoalcas, Progreso, Mex; via Balt;	S/S	DLX	37 ER
4/13	KONGSGAARD BeultenHarper & Mylander	Caripito, Venz;	TN	D	Bayonne
4/13	LARS MELING States Marine	(a) Savannah; (b) Yokohama, Jap; Pusan, Inchon, Kor; via Savannah;	M/V	L	Isthmain Term E/B
4/15	HAVERN BoydWeir & Sevell	(a) Balt; (b) Norfolk, Phila;	M/V	DF	17 Bkn

DATE	NAME OF VESSEL AND NAME OF OPERATOR	TO (Port and Country) (a) 1st Port Which Vessel cleared Direct (b) All other ports and countries	TYPE OF VESSEL	TYPE OF CARGO TRANSACTIONS	DOCK
4/16	TAURUS AmerW/AfricanLine	(a) Portland, Me; (b) Bathurst, Freetown, BWA; Monro; via Lib; Takoradi, Accra, BWA; Lagos, Apapa, Nig; Port Harcourt, BWA; via Portland, Maine	M/V	L	5 Bush
4/16	POLYSTAR NorAtl&GulfSSCo.	(a) Nassau, BWI; (b) Pastelillo, Cuba	S/S	L	51 NR
4/16	CURRO M G Gamble	Aruba, NWI	M/V	D	6 Con Hk
4/17	BLACK EAGLE Black Diamond	(a) Bost; (b) Phila	M/V	DP	Smith St Bkn
4/17	BARBARA BROVIG Standard Fruit	Puerto Bolivar, Ec;	M/V	D	13 ER
4/17	BONITA Cosmopolitan Shpg	(a) Bost; (b) Buenos Aires, Ar; via Bost, Norfolk, Balt, Chester	M/V	DLF	34 Bkn
4/17	SPURT JF Whitney	Balt;	M/V	D	9 Whken
4/18	MAFALDA Mony Savon & Lawrie	(a) Puerto Corbez, Hond; (b) Puerto Barrios, Guat; Belize, Br Hond;	M/V	LX	14 ER

DATE

April
(Month)
1957NAME OF VESSEL
AND
NAME OF OPERATORWHERE TO
(Port and Country
(a) 1st Port Which
Vessel Cleared Direct
(b) All other ports
and countriesTYPE
OF
VESSELTYPE OF
CARGO
TRANSACTIONS

DOCK

4/18	SEAGULL Packet Shpg	Phila;	M/V	D	Todds E/B Bkn
4/18	ORINOCO Chilean Line	(a) Buena venture, Col; (b) Guayaquil, Ecuador; Callao, Mollendo, Peru; Arica, Iquique, Tocopilla, Antofagasta, Chanaral, Coquimbo, Valparaíso, San Antonio, Talcahuano, San Vicente, Chile;	M/V	DLF	Col St. BKN
4/18	TORREADOR Barber SS	(a) Bost; (b) Phila, Balt, Norfolk, New York, (Inaccessible)	M/V	DF	19 SI
4/18	NOPAL BRANCO Ovid Lorentsen Inc.	Montreal, Can;	M/V	N	56 St. Bkn
4/19	ORIENTE Ward Garcia	Havana, Cuba;	M/V	DL	34 NR
4/19	HAVHOK Boyd Weir & Sewell	(a) Balt; (b) Norfolk, Phila;	M/V	DF	18 Bkn
4/19	RONDA Cosmopolitan Shpg	(a) Antwerp, Belg; (b) Rotterdam, Neth; LeHavre, Rouen, Fr;	M/V	DLX	54 Bkn

DATE <u>April</u> <u>(Month)</u> <u>1957</u>	NAME OF VESSEL AND NAME OF OPERATOR	WHERE TO (Port and Country) (a) 1st Port Which Vessel Cleared Direct (b) All other ports and countries	TYPE OF VESSEL	TYPE OF CARGO TRANSACTIONS	DOCK
4/19	GUNVOR BROVIG Smith and Johnson	(a) Coatzacoalcas, Mex; (b) VeraCruz, Tampico, Progreso, Mex;	M/V	DLX	37 ER
4/19	MILBANK Hellenic Lines	Newport News;	S/S	D	Sayresville NY
4/20	DRAFN Orion Shpg & Trdg Co	Maracaibo, Venez;	TM	D	Tidewater Bayonne
4/20	VARANGER Cosmopolitan Shpg	Curacao, NWI;	TM	D	Bayonne
4/22	FOLDENFJORD Norwegian America	(a) Albany; (b) Oslo, Kirstiansand, Stavanger, Bergen, Trondheim, Nor; via Albany	M/V	DL	42 NR
4/22	ELIN HOPE Willard Ivers	Baie Comeau, Canada	S/S	DL	Dyckman St Bkn
4/22	HORDA Cosmopolitan Shpg	(a) Norfolk; (b) Balt, Phila;	M/V	DF	34 Bkn

DATE	NAME OF VESSEL AND NAME OF OPERATOR	WHERE TO (Port and Country) (a) 1st Port Which vessel cleared direct (b) All other ports and countries	TYPE OF VESSEL	TYPE OF CARGO TRANSACTIONS	DOCK
April 1957					
4/23	PENSAL Tankers Co.	LasPiedras-Paraguana (Puntaecardon) Venz;	TM	N	Beth Hob
4/23	POLYMOON Ward Garcia	(a) Charleston; (b) VeraCruz, Tampico, Mex; via Charleston;	S/S	DL	36 NR
4/23	BOWHILL Boise Griffin	(a) Phila; (b) Balt, Norfolk	M/V	DP	57 St Bkn
4/23	KINGSVILLE Barber SS Lines	(a) Newport News; (b) Cristobal, CZ; Manila, PI; Hongkong, BCC; Singapore, SS; Bangkok, Thai; Saigon, VietNam; Djakarta, USI; via Newport News;	M/V	LX	5 Bush
4/24	BORGHOLT Stockard SS Corp	(a) Newport News; (b) Yokohama, Kobe, Osaka, Jap; Pusan, Kor; Okinawa, MI; Manila, Cebu, PI; Hongkong, BCC; via Newport News;	M/V	LX	D JO
4/24	BLACK HAWK Black Diamond	(a) Antwerp, Belg; (b) Rotterdam, Neth; Hamburg, Bremen, Bremerhaven, Ger;	M/V	LX	Smith St Bkn
4/24	BOEGH TRADER Kerr SS Co	Balt;	M/V	DP	30 NYD

DATE April (Month) 1957	NAME OF VESSEL AND NAME OF OPERATOR	WHERE TO (Port and Country) (a) 1st Port Which Vessel Cleared Direct (b) All other ports and countries	TYPE OF VESSEL	TYPE OF CARGO TRANSACTIONS	DOCK
4/24	EIDANGER [REDACTED]	(a) Jeddah, Saudi Arabia; (b) Port Sudan, Sudan; Djibouti, French Somaliland; Kuwait, Kuwait; Khorramshahr, Iran; Basrah, Iraq;	M/V	LX	6 Bush
4/24	GLADYS [REDACTED]	St George's, Bermuda;	M/V	L	Clinton Pt
4/25	OSLOFJORD Norwegian American	(a) Bergen, Nor; (b) Stavanger, Kristiansand Oslo, Nor;	M/V	LF	42 NR
4/25	HAVBORN Boyd & Irwin	(a) Antwerp, Belg; (b) Rotterdam, Neth; Bremen, Hamburg, Ger;	M/V	LX	17 Bkn
4/25	BLACK TEEN Black Diamond	(a) Balt; (b) Norfolk, Phila;	M/V	DF	Court St Bkn
4/25	SIRANDA Outwater Poter	Las Piedras-Paraguana (Amuay Bay) Venez;	TM	D	Old Tank Fort Term JQ
4/25	FERNSIDE Barber SS Lines	(a) Bost; (b) Balt, Mobile, Houston, Galveston, New Orleans;	M/V	DF	Yonkers

DATE <u>April</u> (Month) <u>1957</u>	NAME OF VESSEL AND NAME OF OPERATOR	WHERE TO (Port and Country (a) 1st Port Which Vessel Cleared Direct (b) All other ports and countries	TYPE OF VESSEL	TYPE OF CARGO TRANSACTIONS	DOCK
4/26	FOLDENFJORD Norwegian American	(a) Norfolk; (b) Oslo, Kristiansand, Stavanger, Bergen, Vaksdal, Trondheim, Nor; via Norfolk;	M/V	LXY	42 NR
4/26	SIMONKY Ward Garcia	Havana, Cuba;	M/V	DL	34 NR
4/26	RANDI BROVIG Standard Fruit	Puerto Bolivar, Ecuador	M/V	D	13 ER
4/26	CHATEAUGAY Freighting Inc	Seven Islands, Canada	M/V	N	56 St. Bkn
4/26	CANDIDA United Fruit	(a) Balt; (b) Havana, Cuba; Pto Barrios, Guat; Pto Cortes, Hond; via Balt;	S/S	DLP	7 NR
4/26	BORREALIS Boise Griffin	(a) Beirut, Leb; (b) Istanbul, Derince, Turk;	M/V	LX	57 St Bkn
4/26	FEGGEN (b)(7)(C)	Norfolk	M/V	D	9 Whkn
4/26	HAVPAK Boyd Wier & Sewell	(a) Balt; (b) Norfolk, Phila;	M/V	DF	17 Bkn

DATE April (Month) 1957 (Year)	NAME OF VESSEL AND NAME OF OPERATOR	WHERE TO (Port and Country) (a) 1st Port Which Vessel Cleared Direct (b) All other ports and countries	TYPE OF VESSEL	TYPE OF CARGO TRANSACTIONS	DOCK
4/26	BENNESTVET BROVIG Smith & Johnson	(a) Coatzacoalcas, Mex; (b) VeraCruz, Tampico, Progreso, Mex;	S/S	DLX	37 ER
4/26	JEM VARESS [REDACTED] (b)(7)(C)	(a) Ciudad Trujillo, DR; (b) San Pedro de Macoris, Barahona, La Romana, Sanchez, Puerto Plata, DR;	S/S	L	Pearl St. Bkn
4/26	NORLANTIC NorAtl&GulfSSCo	(a) La Guaira, Venez; (b) Puerto Cabello, Maracaibo, Guanta, Caripito, Pto Ordaz, Venez;	M/V	LX	51 NR
4/26	STORFJELD Diakmann Wright & Pugh	St Johns, Nfld;	M/V	D	Graselli NJ
4/28	SVANAAS Outwater, Poten	(a) Antwerp, Belg; (b) Rotterdam, Neth; Hamburg, Ger;	TS	LX	Stapleton Anchorage
4/29	BONITA Cosmopolitan Shpg	(a) Rio De Janeiro, Braz; (b) Santos, Braz; Montevideo, Urg; Buenos Aires, Arg;			
4/30	BORGUND Thor Dahl	(a) Argentia, Nfld; (b) Stephenville, Nfld;	M/V	Y	Bayonne
4/29	NORDGARD Boyd Weir & Sewell	(a) Rotterdam, Neth; (b) Gdynia, Pol;	TM	LX	Stapleton Anchorage

DATE NAME OF VESSEL
 April & May AND
 (Month) NAME OF OPERATOR
 1957

WHERE TO
 (Port and Country)
 (a) 1st Port Which
 Vessel Cleared Direct
 (b) All other ports
 and countries

TYPE
 OF
 VESSEL

TYPE OF
 CARGO
 TRANSACTIONS

DOCK

4/29	LUNDY'S LANE Magnus Konow	Antwerp, Belg;	TS	L	Hess P/Amboy
5/1	STAVANGERFJORD Norwegian America	(a) Kristiansand, Nor; (b) Copenhagen, Den; Oslo, Nor;	S/S	DLP	42 NR
5/1	BLACK EAGLE Black Diamond SS	(a) Antwerp, Belg; (b) Rotterdam, Neth; Hamburg, Bremen, Bremer- haven, Ger;	M/V	LX	Court St
5/1	SANDFFJORD Outwater Peten	(a) Alexandria, Egy; (b) Istanbul, Turk;	TM	LX	Stapleton Anchorage
5/1	STANOLM States Marine	(a) Capetown, UnScafr; (b) Port Elizabeth, East London, Durban, UnScafr; Lourenco Marques, Beira, PEA;	M/V	LX	7 ORR NJ
5/1	BLACK HERON Black Diamond SS	(a) Bost; (b) Phila;	M/V	DF	Court St
5/1	CURRO (b)(7)(C)	Aruba, NWI;	TM	D	6 Con AK
5/1	BARGECHIEF The TexasCo	Guanta-Puerto La Cruz, Veng;	TS	D	Paragon Newark

May
(Month)
1957

NAME OF VESSEL
AND
NAME OF OPERATOR

WHERE TO
(Port and Country)
(a) 1st Port Whch
Vessel Cleard Direct
(b) All other ports
and countries

TYPE
OF
VESSEL

TYPE OF
CARGO
TRANSACTIONS

DOCK

5/1

TUNGSHA
Barber SS Lines

(a) Newport News;
(b) Cristobal, CZ; Manila,
PI; Hong Kong, BCC; Kobe,
Yawata, Jap; via Newport News,
Charleston, Los Angeles, San
Francisco

M/V

DLX

5 Bush

5/2

HEINA
Cosmopolitan Shpg

(a) Norfolk;
(b) Newport News, Balt, Phila;

M/V

DF

34 Bkn

5/2

HAVHOK
Boyd Weir & Sewell

(a) Antwerp, Belg;
(b) Rotterdam, Neth; Bremen,
Hamburg, Ger;

M/V

LX

17 Bkn

5/2

RAGNHILD BROVIG
Standard Fruit

Pto Bolivar, Ec;

M/V

D

13 ER

5/3

CORNERVILLE
Barber Med. Lines

(a) Casablanca, Fr Mor;
(b) Algiers, Alg; Genoa, It;
Beirut, Leb; Iskenderun, Turk;
Piraeus, Grk; Istanbul, Izmir,
Turk;

M/V

LX

Col St Bkn

5/3

AVANCE
Nor Atl & Gulf SS Co

(a) La Guaira, Venez;
(b) Puerto Cabello, Maracaibo,
Amuay Bay, Guanta, Puerto Ordaz,
Venez;

M/V

LX

51 NR

5/3

HORDA
Cosmopolitan Shpg

(a) Antwerp, Belg;
(b) Rotterdam, Neth; Le Havre,
Rouen, Fr;

M/V

LX

34 Bkn

DATE May (Month) 1957	NAME OF VESSEL AND NAME OF OPERATOR	WHERE TO (Port and Country) (a) 1st Port Which Vessel Cleared Direct (b) All other ports and countries	TYPE OF VESSEL	TYPE OF CARGO TRANSACTIONS	DOCK
5/3	KONGSBRU Ward Garcia	(a) Charleston; (b) VeraCruz, Tampico, Mex; via Charleston;	M/V	DL	36 NR
5/3	ORIENTE Ward Garcia	Havana, Cuba;	M/V	DL	34 NR
5/3	KIRSTEN BROVIG Smith and Johnson	(a) Balt; (b) VeraCruz, Tampico, Coatzacoalcas, Progreso, Mex; via Balt;	M/V	DLX	37 ER
5/3	NOPAL BRANCO (b)(1)(c) [REDACTED]	Antilla, Cuba;	M/V	N	56th St Bk
5/3	HUBRO AmerIsraeliShpg	(a) Genoa, It; (b) Naples, It; Haifa, Tel Aviv, Isr;	M/V	LX	Kent St Bkn
5/3	SALAMIS Tankers Co.	St. Kitts, BWI	S/S	D	14 NR
5/6	BLACK TERN	(a) Antwerp, Belg; (b) Rotterdam, Neth; Hamburg, Bremen, Bremerhaven, Ger;	M/V	LX	Court St Bky
5/6	BOWHILL Boise Griffin	(a) Genoa, It; (b) Beirut, Leb; Alexandria, Egy; Istanbul, Turk;	M/V	LX	57 St Bkn
5/3	HAVJO Boyd Weir and Sewell	(a) Balt. (b) Norfolk, Phila.	S/S	DP	18 Bkn

DATE May (Month) 1957	NAME OF VESSEL AND NAME OF OPERATOR	WHERE TO (Port and Country) (a) 1st Port Which Vessel Cleared Direct (b) All other ports and countries	TYPE OF VESSEL	TYPE OF CARGO TRANSACTIONS	DOCK
5/6	CONCORDIA FONN. Boise Griffin	(a) Balt; (b) Phila;	M/V	DF	37 St. Bkn
5/7	BARBARA BROVIG Standard Fruit	Puerto Bolivar, Ecuador;	M/V	D	13 ER
5/7	MONTEVIDEO Stockard SS Corp	(a) Phila; (b) Balt;	M/V	DF	30 Bkn
5/7	MARNA United Fruit	(a) Kingston, Jam; (b) Pt Limon, CR; Santa Marta, Col;	S/S	DL	2 NR
5/7	PROCYON NorAtl&Gulf SS Co	(a) Nassau, BWI; (b) Pastelillo, Cuba;	S/S	DL	51 NR
5/7	BLACK OSPREY Black Diamond SS	(a) Balt; (b) Norfolk, Newport News, Phila;	S/S	DF	Smith St Bkn
5/7	TANCRED Barber SS Line	(a) Bost; (b) Norfolk, Phila, Balt, New York (inaccessible)	M/V	DF	5 Bush
5/7	CONCORDIA SUN Boise Griffin	(a) Phila; (b) Balt, Norfolk;	M/V	DF	7 Bush
5/7	MONTEREY Wared Garcia	Balt;	M/V	D	34 NR

DATE

May
(Month)
1957NAME OF VESSEL
AND
NAME OF OPERATORWHERE TO
(Port and Country)
(a) 1st Port Which
Vessel Cleared Direct
(b) All other ports
and countriesTYPE
OF
VESSELTYPE OF
CARGO
TRANSACTIONS

DOCK

5/6

FENSAL
Tankers Co

Minaahalamadi, Kuwait;

TM

D

Atlantic
Refinery
Newark

5/6

PETTER
Farmand Shpg

Aruba, NWI;

TS

D

Hess
P/Amboy

5/7

LYNGENFJORD
Norwegian America

Balt;

M/V

D

42 NR

5/9

TROLLTIND
Cities Service OilMaracaibo (La Salina)
Venz;

TM

D

C S O
Linden NJ

5/9

FERNSEA
Barber SS Lines(a) Bost;
(b) Balt, Norfolk, Mobile,
Houston, Galveston, New
Orleans;

M/V

DF

19 SI

5/9

PONTOS
Simpson Spence & Young

Curacao, NWI;

TM

D

Pt Socony
SI

5/8

BELITA
Simpson Spence & Young

Curacao, NWI;

TM

N

Todds Yds
E/B Bkn

5/10

MATAURA
NorAtl & Gulf SSCO(a) La Guaira, Venz;
(b) Puerto Cabello, Maracaibo,
Guanta, Venz;

S/S

DLX

51 NR

DATE May (Month) 1957	NAME OF VESSEL AND NAME OF OPERATOR	WHERE TO (Port and Country) (a) 1st Port Which Vessel Cleared Direct (b) All other ports and countries	TYPE OF VESSEL	TYPE OF CARGO TRANSACTIONS	DOCK
5/10	LIONNE Ward Garcia	(a) Balt; (b) VeraCruz, Tampico, Mex; via Balt;	S/S	DLX	36 NR
5/10	SIBONEY Ward Garcia	Havana, Cuba;	M/V	DL	34 NR
5/10	HAVFALK BoydWeir&Sewell	(a) Antwerp, Belg; (b) Rotterdam, Neth; Hamburg, Bremen, Ger;	M/V	LX	17 Bkn
5/10	ELIN HOPE A Willard Ivers	Baie Comeau, Que, Can;	S/S	DL	Dykman St Bkn
5/10	BERGENSFJORD Norwegian American	(a) Kristiansand, Nor; (b) Copenhagen, Den; Oslo, Nor;	M/V	DL	42 NR
5/10	BLACK HERON Black Diamond	(a) Antwerp, Belg; (b) Rotterdam, Neth; Hamburg, Bremen, Bremerhaven, Ger;	M/V	LX	Court St Bkn
5/10	MAJORNA NorAtl&GulfSSCo	Havana, Cuba;	S/S	DL	51 NR
5/10	LOVLAND United Fruit	(a) Balt; (b) Havana, Cuba; PtoCortes, Hond; Santo Tomas, PtoBarrios, Guat; via Balt;	S/S	DL	7 NR

DATE

May
1957OF VESSEL
AND
NAME OF OPERATORWHERE TO
(Port and Country)
(a) 1st Port Which
Vessel Cleared Direct
(b) All other ports
and countriesTYPE
OF
VESSELTYPE OF
CARGO
TRANSACTIONS

DOCK

5/10

TOREADOR
Barber SS Lines(a) Newport News;
(b) Cristobal, CZ; Manila,
PI; Hong Kong, BCC; Osaka,
Kobe, Yawata, Jap; via
Newport News, Charleston,
San Francisco;

M/V

DLX

5 Bush

5/10

GEZINA BROVIG
Smith & Johnson(a) Charleston;
(b) Vera Cruz, Tampico,
Coatzacoalcas, Progreso,
Mex; via Charleston;

S/S

DLX

37 ER

5/11

LYNGENFJORD
Norwegian America(a) Montreal, Can;
(b) Quebec, Can; Moss,
Oslo, Kristiansand, Egersund,
Stavanger, Bergen, Trondheim,
Nor;

M/V

LX

42 NR

5/14

HOEGH CAPE
Kerr SS Co(a) Balt;
(b) Houston, New Orleans;

M/V

DF

30 NYD

5/14

J E M NAESS (b)(7)(C)

St George, Bermuda;

S/S

DL

Clint Pt
NY

5/14

BORGUND
Thor Dahl

St Johns, Nfld;

M/V

Y

3 Bkn
Army Base

5/14

ANITA
Kerr SS CoGuanta-Puerto La Cruz,
Venz;

TM

N

Beth Yds
Hob NJ

DATE May (Month) 19 57	NAME OF VESSEL AND NAME OF OPERATOR	WHERE TO (Port and Country) (a) 1st Port Which Vessel Cleared Direct (b) All other ports and countries	TYPE OF OF VESSEL "	TYPE OF CARGO TRANSACTIONS	DOCK
5/15	MONTEVIDEO Stoekard SS	(a) RioDeJaneiro, Braz; (b) Santos, Braz; Montevideo, Urg; BuenosAires, Arg;	M/V	LX	D JC
5/15	HAVTROLL BoydWeir&Sewell	(a) Balt; (b) Norfolk, Phila	M/V	DF	18 Bkn
5/15	RANDI BROVIG Standard Fruit	PuertoBolivar, Ecuador;	M/V	D	13 ER
5/16	PERNRIVER Barber Med. Line	(a) Casablanca, FrMor; (b) Genoa, Naples, It; Beirut, Leb; Iskenderun, Turk; Piraeus, Grk; Istanbul, Izmir, Turk;	M/V	DLXY	ColStBkn
5/16	BYSANZ Cosmopolitan Shpg	(a) RioDeJaneiro, Braz; (b) Santos, Braz; Montevideo, Urg; Buenos Aires, Arg;	M/V	LX	33 Bkn
5/16	LISTA Cosmopolitan Shpg	(a) Norfolk; (b) Balt, Phila;	M/V	DF	34 Bkn
/16	LIBREVILLE Barber SS Lines	(a) Phila; (b) Balt, NewportNews;	M/V	DF	ColStBkn
5/16	HELENA Standard Fruit	LaCeiba, Hond;	M/V	D	13 ER

May
(Month)
1957

NAME OF VESSEL
AND
NAME OF OPERATOR

WHERE TO
(Port and Country)
(a) 1st Port Which
vessel cleared direct
(b) All other ports
and countries

TYPE
OF
VESSEL

TYPE OF
CARGO
TRANSACTIONS

DOCK

5/17

MARIKEN
NorAtl & Gulf SS Co.

Havana, Cuba

S/S

DL

51 NR

5/17

POLYMOON
Ward Garcia

a-Balt;
b-Vera Cruz, Tampico, Mex; S/S
via Balt

DLP

36 NR

5/17

ORIENTE
Ward Garcia

Havana, Cuba

M/V

DL

34 NR

5/17

GUNVOR BROVIG
Smith & Johnson

a-Balt;
b-Vera Cruz, Tampico,
Coatzacoalcas,
Progreso, Mex; via Balt.

M/V

DLPX

37 ER

5/17

CONCORDIA FONN
Boise Griffin

a-Casablanca, Fr. Mor;
b-Genoa, It.; Massawa, Erit;
Bahrein, Bah Isl; Kuwait,
Ku Isl; Abadan, Khoramshahr,
Iran; Basrah, Iraq

S/S

LXY

57 St.
Bkn

5/17

CONCORDIA SUN
Boise Griffin

a-Phila;
b-Genoa, Naples, It;
Alexandria, Egy; Beirut,
Leb; Piraeus, Grk; Istanbul,
Turk; via Phila.

M/V

LX

57 St.
Bkn.

	NAME OF OPERATOR	Port and Country) (a) 1st Port Which vessel cleared direct (b) All other ports and countries	TYPE OF VESSEL	TYPE OF CARGO TRANSACTIONS	DOCK
	HAVJO Boyd Weir & Sewell				
5/17	HEINA Cosmopolitan Shpg.	a-Antwerp, Belg; b-Rotterdam, Neth; Hamburg, Bremen, Ger.	M/V	LX	17 Bkn
5/17	BLACK OSPREY Black Diamond SS Corp.	a-Antwerp, Belg. b-Rotterdam, Neth; LeHavre, Rouen, Fr.	M/V	LX	34 Bkn
5/17	BLACK FALCON Black Diamond SS Corp.	a-Antwerp, Belg; b-Rotterdam, Neth; Hamburg, Bremen, Ger.	M/V	LX	Court St. Bkn
5/17	IRONVIRKEN (b)(7)(C) Norfolk	a-Bost; b-Phila	S/S	DP	Smith St. Bkn
5/21	BELLEVILLE Barber SS Lines	a-Newport News; b-Christobal, CZ; Manila, PI; HongKong, ECC; Singapore, SS; Bangkok, Thai; Saigon, VietNam; Djakarta, USI; via Newport News, Charleston, Los Angeles, San Francisco	S/S M/V	D LFX	9 Whken 5 Bush

DATE May (Month) 19 57	NAME OF VESSEL AND NAME OF OPERATOR	WHERE TO (Port and Country) (a) 1st Port Which vessel cleared direct (b) All other ports and countries	TYPE OF VESSEL	TYPE OF CARGO TRANSACTIONS	DOCK
5/21	NORDVARD Glaessel SS Co.	Newport News	M/V	D	Pt Nwrk
5/20	NORDPOL Freighting Inc.	Liverpool, Eng.	M/V	DL	7 ORR NJ
5/20	RIO DE JANEIRO Stockard SS	a-Bost. b-Phila, Norfolk	M/V	DF	29 Bkn
5/18	NORLINDO NorAtl & Gulf SS Co.	a-Laguaira, Venz; b-PtoCabello, Caripito, Guanta, PtoOrdaz, Venz.	M/V	LX	51 NR
5/19	GURRO (b)(7)(C) [REDACTED]	Aruba, NWI	TS	D	6 Gen HK

DATE May Month 1957	NAME OF VESSEL AND NAME OF OPERATOR	WHERE TO (Port and Country) (a) 1st Port Which Vessel Cleared Direct (b) All other ports and countries	TYPE OF VESSEL	TYPE OF CARGO TRANSACTIONS	DOCK
5/22	OSLOFJORD Norwegian America	(a) Kristiansand, Nor. (b) Copenhagen, Den. Oslo, Nor.	M/V	DL	42 NR
5/22	G C BROVIG Smith & Johnson	Maracaibo (LaSalina) Venz.	IM	D	Bayonne
5/22	BLACK CONDOR Black Diamond SS	(a) Balt. (b) Norfolk, Newport News, Phila.	M/V	DF	Smith St
5/22	HIDLEFJORD M & Gamble	Maracaibo (LaSalina) Venz.	TS	D	ConEdTerm Hudson Ave Bkn Calif P/Amboy
5/21	DAGLAND M & Gamble	LasPiedras-Paraguana (Amuay) Venz.	TM	D	Beth Hob
5/23	POLYGLOWY (b)(7)(C) [REDACTED]	Aruba, NWI	TS	M	7 Bush
5/23	CONCORDIA STAR Boise Griffin	(a) Balt. (b) Phila.	M/V	DF	CSO Newark
5/24	TROLLTIND Cities Service Oil Co.	Maracaibo (BajoGrande) Venz.	TM	D	

DATE
May
(MON) 19 57

NAME OF VESSEL
AND
NAME OF OPERATOR

WHERE TO
(Port and Country)
(a) 1st Port Which
Vessel Cleared Direct
(b) All other ports
and countries

TYPE
TO
VESSEL

TYPE OF
CARGO
TRANSACTIONS

DOCK

5/24

MAROSA
North Atlantic &
Gulf

Havana, Cuba

S/S

DL

51 NR

5/24

BERGAMO
Moxey Sayon &
Lawrie

(a) PtoCortez, Hond.
(b) PtoBarrios, Guat.

M/V

LX

14 ER

5/24

SIBONEY
Ward Garcia Corp

Havana, Cuba

M/V

DL

34 NR

5/24

PANTOS
Simpson Spence &
Young

PointAPierre, BWI

IM

D

Newark

5/24

RAGNHILD BROVIG
Standard Fruit

PuertoBolivar, Ec.

M/V

D

13 ER

5/24

BENNESTVET BROVIG
Smith & Johnson

(a) Balt.
(b) VeraCruz, Tampico,
Coatzacoalcas, Progreso,
Mex.; via Balt.

S/S

DLX

37 ER

5/24

HAVMOY
Boyd Weir &
Sewell

(a) Balt.
(b) Norfolk, Phila.

M/V

DP

18 Bkn

DATE May (Month) 1957	NAME OF VESSEL AND NAME OF OPERATOR	WHERE TO (Port and Country) (a) 1st Port Which Vessel Cleared Direct (b) All other ports and countries	TYPE OF VESSEL	TYPE OF CARGO TRANSACTIONS	DOCK
5/27	CONCORDIA FOSS Boise Griffin	Norfolk	M/V	D	Beth DD Hob
5/27	SINANDA Actwater Poten	Las Piedras-Paraguana (Amuay) Venz.	TN	D	Tankport
5/28	BLACK FALCON Black Diamond SS	(a) Antwerp, Belg. (b) Rotterdam, Neth; Hamburg, Bremen, Bremerhaven, Ger.	M/V	LX	Court St Bkn
5/28	IGADI Stockard SS	(a) Bost. (b) Norfolk, Balt, Phila.	M/V	DF	D JO
5/28	FERNFIELD Barber SS Lines	(a) Bost. (b) Norfolk, Mobile, New Orleans, Houston, Galveston	M/V	DF	19 SI
5/28	POLYSTAR NorAtl&GulfSSCo	Phila.	M/V	D	Carteret
5/29	BLACK HAWK Black Diamond SS Corp	(a) Bost. (b) Phila.	M/V	DF	Smith St Bkn
5/29	TANA AmerW/AfricanLine	(a) Portland, Maine (b) Freetown, BWA; Monrovia, Lib; Takoradi, Accra, BWA; Lagos, Papa, Nig; Port Harcourt, BWA; via Portland, Maine	M/V	DLX	5 Bush

DATE May (Month) 1957	NAME OF VESSEL AND NAME OF OPERATOR	WHERE TO (Port and Country) (a) 1st Port Which Vessel Cleared Direct (b) All other ports and countries	TYPE OF VESSEL	TYPE OF CARGO TRANSACTIONS	DOCK
5/29	TATRA Amer/W.African Line	(a) Norfolk (b) Balt., Phila.	M/V	DP	19 81
5/30	HOECH TRADER Kerr SS Co.	(a) Djibouti, Frson; (b) Karachi, Pak; Bombay, Ind.	M/V	LI	32 Bkn
5/31	STAVANGERFJORD Norwegian America	(a) Bergen, Nor. (b) Stavanger, Kristiansand, S/S Oslo, Nor.		DLX	42 NR
5/31	KIRSTEN BROVIG Smith & Johnson	(a) Balt. (b) Vera Cruz, Tampico, Coatzacoalcas, Progreso, Mex.	M/V	DLX	37 ER
5/31	MAPALDA NorAtlGulf SS Co.	Havana, Cuba	M/V	L	51 NR
5/31	BARBARA BROVIG Standard Fruit	Puerto Bolivar, Ec.	M/V	D	13 ER
5/31	OTTA Ward Garcia	(a) Charleston (b) Vera Cruz Tampico, Mex.	S/S	DL	36 NR

DATE May (Month) 1957	NAME OF VESSEL AND NAME OF OPERATOR	WHERE TO (Port and Country) (a) 1st Port Which Vessel Cleared Direct (b) All other ports and countries	TYPE OF VESSEL	TYPE OF CARGO TRANSACTIONS	DOCK
5/31	ORIENTE Ward Garcia	Havana, Cuba	M/V	DL	34 NR
5/31	RONDA Cosmopolitan Shpg.	(a) Balt (b) Phila., Norfolk	M/V	DF	34 Bkn
5/31	NORVANA NorAtl&Gulf SS Co.	(a) LaGuaira, Venz. (b) PtoCabello, Maracaibo, Gwanta, Puerto Ordaz, Venz.	M/V	DLX	51 NR
5/31	LISTA Cosmopolitan Shpg.	(a) Antwerp, Belg. (b) LeHavre, Rouen, Fr.	M/V	LX	34 Bkn
5/31	CONCORDIA STAR Boise Griffin	(a) Genoa, Italy (b) Savona, Naples, It.; Tripoli, Lyb; Beirut, Leb.; Iskenderun, Turk.; Piraeus, Grk.; Istanbul, Turk.	M/V	LX	57 St Bkn.

DATE
May
(Month)
1957

NAME OF VESSEL
AND
NAME OF OPERATOR

WHERE TO
(Port and Country)
(a) 1st Port Which
Vessel Cleared Direct
(b) All other ports
and countries

TYPE
OF
VESSEL

TYPE OF
CARGO
TRANSACTIONS

DOCK

5/31

BLACK CONDOR
Black Diamond SS Corp.

(a) Antwerp, Belg.
(b) Rotterdam, Neth.;
Hamburg, Bremen,
Bremerhaven, Ger.

M/V

LX

Court 8

5/31

SONNAVIND
Hellenic Lines

Brownsville

M/V

D

Sayres-
ville,
NJ

5/31

PERNMOOR
Barber SS Lines

(a) Boston
(b) Phila.,
Balt., Norfolk

M/V

DP

5
Bush

5/31

HAVTROLL
Boyd Weir & Sewell

(a) Antwerp, Belg.
(b) Rotterdam, Neth.;
Bremen, Hamburg, Ger.

M/V

LX

17
Bkn.

5/31

TANORED
Barber SS Lines

(a) Newport News;
(b) Cristobal, Cz;
Manila, PI;
Hong Kong, BCO;
Osaka, Kobe,
Hirohata, Jap.

M/V

DLX

5
Bush

DATE
June
(Month)
1957

NAME OF VESSEL
AND
NAME OF OPERATOR

WHERE TO
(Port and Country)
(a) 1st Port which
Vessel Cleared Direct
(b) All other ports
and countries

TYPE
OF
VESSEL

TYPE OF
CARGO
TRANSACTIONS DOCK

ISPOH
Furness Withy

Maracaibo
(Cabimas), Venz.

T/M

D

Tankport,
N.J.

AUG 14 1957

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI (61-7606)

DATE: August 7, 1957

FROM : Legal Attache, London (100-1)

SUBJECT: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
IS - IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

[REDACTED]

(S)

[REDACTED]

(S)

[REDACTED]

(S)

Enclosures (5)

(6)

(b7c)

INDEXED-29

RECORDED-29

EX-126

Classified by 208573/20
Declassify on: OADR 1-7-88

61-7606-437

20 AUG 13 1957

ENCLOSURE EX-126

SECRET

Division of Criminal Investigation

REC 13

Handwritten signature
ESP/SEC.

71 AUG 30 1957

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET2

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b1) with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606-437

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
 X FOR THIS PAGE X
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

3 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b7C) with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606 (Search Slips dated 8/14/57)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

(b7c)

Tt

~~SECRET~~

SAC, New York (100-7828)

August 23, 1957

Director, FBI (61-7606)

RECORDED-29

EX-126

61-7606-437
IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
IS - IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN

Classified by SP-3 JSP
Declassify on: GADP
1-7-88

Enclosed for each of the recipients of this letter is a copy of Legat, London, letter to Bureau 8/7/57 together with one copy of its enclosure.

Bufiles do not disclose any identifiable information, based upon the limited amount of data, concerning the individuals mentioned in the above enclosure. Each office should check its indices on the individual residing in its respective division. In the absence of any information which would preclude an interview of the individual, consistent with present Bureau policy, each office should interview the individual mentioned in the enclosure who is residing in its territory. This interview should be predicated on the Bureau's jurisdiction under the Foreign Agents Registration Act of 1938, as amended, and during the interview the individual should be questioned regarding his activities in behalf of the Irish Republican Army in the United States. In the event information is developed in the interview indicating a possible violation of the Foreign Agents Registration Act, that office should open a separate file and report the results of the interview under the individual case so that an opinion may be obtained from the Department relative to that individual's obligation under the Act.

The above interviews should be reported in a form suitable for dissemination, and in view of the interest of the Irish authorities in this matter, each office should give prompt attention to the handling of this matter. Care should be exercised in the interviews not to divulge the Bureau's source of information.

COMM - FBI
AUG 23 1957
MAILED 31

Enclosure

cc - 2 - Buffalo (Enclosure)
cc - 2 - Pittsburgh (Enclosure)

Tolson _____
Nichols _____
Boardman _____
Belmont _____
Mason _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
Nease _____
Winterrowd _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

Mail Room

71 AUG 29 1957 F-34

~~SECRET~~

(SEE NOTE PAGE 2).

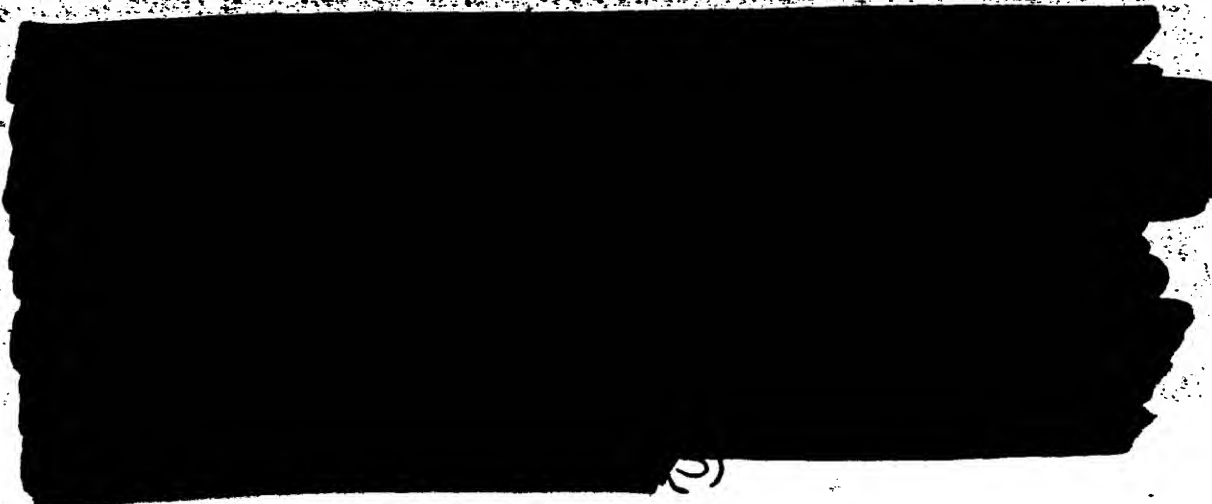
(b7c)

Letter to SAC, New York
Re: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
61-7606

~~SECRET~~

NOTE:

(b1)



~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

b7c

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 9/4/57

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK

SUBJECT: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
IS-IRELAND-GREAT BRITAIN

ReNYlet 6/21/57, paragraph 2.

Enclosed are 5 copies of a ^{blank} memorandum, setting forth results of Customs' investigation in this matter.

On 9/3/53, [redacted] Customs Agent, 201 Varick St., NYC, advised SA [redacted] that Customs had maintained a special watch on shipments of machinery being loaded aboard Norwegian ships at NY, but no disguised shipments had been located.

[redacted] (b)(7)(C) asked that this oral information be accepted in lieu of a written report. NY will therefore not follow this matter further with Customs.

Extra copies of this letter are furnished to the Bureau for its assistance in event it wishes to notify the Legat, London, England.

*1 cc to Legat London
by Kk (6-25) 9/14/57
WDS/and*

ENCLOSURE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7-22 BY 2083 M3108

4 - Bureau (61-7606) (Encls. 5) (RM)
1 - New York (100-7628)

61-7606-438

FA(6)

REC'D B I
E2610MTC
RECORDED-59

3 SEP 6 1957

RECORDED-59

F492
57 SEP 13 1957

ESP. SEC.

United States Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Investigation
New York, New York

September 4, 1957

Re: Irish Republican Army

A representative of the United States Customs Service advised on September 3, 1957, that no shipment had been detected at New York, New York, which consisted of supplies for the captioned organization disguised as machinery to be loaded aboard a Norwegian vessel, although a watch had been maintained for such disguised shipments for approximately the preceding three months.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1-7-88 BY SP3 BTJ/08

b2
AGENCY [redacted]
REQ. RPOD [redacted]
DATE FORW. 9-12-57
HOW FORW. [redacted]
BY WDS/and

61-7606-438

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ (k)

(b7c)
Liaison
Belmont
BOARDMAN

~~SECRET~~

61-7606

gm
Date: September 6, 1957
To: Mr. E. Tomin Bailey
Director
Office of Security
Department of State
515 22nd Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

From: John Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Classified by SP-3 BTJ/29
Declassify on: OADR 1-1-88

Subject: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
INTERNAL SECURITY - IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN
REGISTRATION ACT

(b1) [REDACTED]

(b7c) The files of this Bureau do not contain any identifiable information concerning [REDACTED]. We are instituting an investigation to further identify him and to ascertain whether his activities may make him amenable to the provisions of the Foreign Agents Registration Act of 1938 as amended. Any information developed in this investigation which might have a bearing on the information set forth in the above paragraph will be promptly furnished to you. Likewise, it is requested that any information your Department may develop [REDACTED]

BY COURIER SVC.

13 SEP - 9

COMM - FBI

Tolson _____
Nichols _____
Boardman _____
Belmont _____
Mason _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
Nease _____
Winterrowd _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

~~SECRET~~

(b1) [REDACTED]

EX-131 RECORDED - 4 61-7606-439
The above is furnished for your information and it is requested that no further dissemination be made of the data without prior reference to this Bureau.

NOTE: [REDACTED] - 1 - RAB, D-6, same date [REDACTED]

(b1) [REDACTED] Letter being classified Confidential in view of the fact that [REDACTED] was furnished to Legat, London, on a confidential basis.
jaa (48) SEE NOTE PAGE 2 1957 442

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Mr. E. Tomlin Bailey

~~SECRET~~

NOTE:

Cover memo from Belmont to Boardman prepared by [redacted] jaa
on 9/6/57 re this outgoing mail. (b7c)

- 2 -
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

DECODED COPY

~~SECRET~~☐ Airgram☒ CablegramALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

Tolson	✓
Nichols	✓
Boardman	✓
Belmont	✓
Mohr	✓
Parsons	_____
Rosen	_____
Tamm	_____
Trotter	_____
Nease	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Holloman	_____
Gandy	_____

(b7c)

DECODE OF CODED CABLE NUMBER 485 DATED SEPTEMBER 5, 1957 AT
LONDON, ENGLAND. RECEIVED VIA THE STATE DEPARTMENT.

URGENT

(IRA)

IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY, IS - IRELAND - GB.

[REDACTED]

JOHN A. CIMPERMAN

RECEIVED:

9-5-57

11:06 AM

CTF

Classified by DP 2173/288
Declassify on: OADR

RECORDED - 99

EX-126

10 1957

~~SECRET~~

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b7c) with no segregable material available for release to you.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606- (Search slips dated 9/5)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Tickler: (b7C) [redacted]
Liats: [redacted]

QIR 1

September 6, 1957

Belmont
Boardman

EX-128
RECORDED-99

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

UNCLASSIFIED

SECRET

Classified by SP-3 BTJ/6
Declassify on: OADR 1-7-88

SAC, NEW YORK

IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY, IS DASH IRELAND DASH GREAT BRITAIN,
REGISTRATION ACT. LEGAT, LONDON, ADVISED SEPTEMBER FIVE, LAST,

[redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted]

(b1)

(b6)

BUFILES NEGATIVE ON [redacted] AND ADDRESS. STATE
DEPARTMENT HAS SECURITY COVERAGE RESPONSIBILITY [redacted]

(b)

[redacted]
[redacted]

(S)

IMMEDIATELY ASCERTAIN IDENTITY AND CHECK YOUR FILES. IN ABSENCE
INFORMATION TO PRECLUDE INTERVIEW, DISCREETLY INTERVIEW HIM WITH
REGARD TO ACTIVITIES IN CONNECTION WITH IRA AND KNOWLEDGE OF
OTHER INDIVIDUALS ENGAGED SIMILAR ACTIVITIES. IN EVENT INFORMATION
INDICATES POSSIBLE VIOLATION OF FOREIGN AGENTS REGISTRATION ACT OF
NINETEEN THIRTY-EIGHT, REPORT SUCH INFORMATION UNDER SEPARATE CASE
FILE FROM SUITABLE FOR DISSEMINATION. BE SET FOR INFORMATION.

RECEIVED
FBI
ROOM

(b1)
Leb

- Tolson
- Nichols
- Boardman
- Belmont
- Mason
- Mohr
- Parsons
- Rosen
- Tamm
- Nease
- Winterrowd
- Tele. Room
- Holloman
- Gandy

61-7606

GIVE MATTER CONTINUOUS AND PREFERRED ATTENTION.

NOTE: Cover memo from Belmont to Boardman prepared by
jaa on 9/6/57 re this outgoing mail.

inasmuch as this matter on special list. Being
Sent as an AIRTEL.

SEP 6 - 1957
COMM-FBI

SECRET

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : L. V. BOARDMAN

~~SECRET~~

DATE: September 6, 1957

FROM : A. H. BELMONT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

SUBJECT: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
IS - IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN
REGISTRATION ACT

Classified by SP3 BJS/02
Declassify on: OADR

Nichols
Boardman
Belmont
Clegg
Glavin
Ladd
Mohr
Parsons
Rosen
Tamm
Nease
Winterrowd
Tele. Room
Holloman
Gandy

(b1) [REDACTED]
(b7c) [REDACTED] Bufiles negative on [REDACTED] and address in New York. The IRA is a terrorist group organized in Ireland after the Irish rebellion of 1916 and its sole aim is to achieve home government for the entire Irish nation. Branches of the IRA have been formed in the U.S. We investigated activities of IRA in 1939-47 in view of allegations IRA pro-Nazi. Investigation disclosed group violently anti-British but no information developed to indicate activities in U.S. were directed in behalf of Germans.

(b1) [REDACTED]
(b1) [REDACTED] No evidence obtained that American citizens were engaged in these terrorist activities.

(b1) [REDACTED] No organized activity of IRA in U.S. reported in connection with above. We have instituted investigations under Registration Act on individuals reported to be soliciting and transmitting funds to IRA within recent past. No information reported [REDACTED]

(b1) [REDACTED] (S) *ew*
OBSERVATION:

Although State Department has responsibility for security coverage [REDACTED]

(b1) [REDACTED] We should conduct investigation of [REDACTED] in connection with latter aspect under Foreign Agents Registration Act of 1938, as amended, (FARA).

61-7606

Enclosures 9-7-57
Ticklers: Boardman
Belmont

Liaison
(5) (b1) (b7c)

RECORDED

14 SEP 10 1957

76 SEP 11 1957

(b7c)

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 100-374113

Memorandum from Belmont to Boardman
Re: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
61-7606

~~SECRET~~

RECOMMENDATION:

(b1) (1) Attached for your approval is a letter to State
(b7c) Department advising them of information [redacted]
(b7c) [redacted] letter informs State that Bureau instituting investigation
of [redacted] in connection with possible violation of Foreign Agents
Registration Act of 1938, as amended.

* CC RECORDS ADMINISTRATION BRANCH

(b7c) (2) Attached also for approval is an airtel for New York
advising them to immediately institute an investigation to further
identify [redacted] looking toward a possible interview with him in
connection with his activities in behalf of IRA as well as activities
of other individuals who may be active in organization in connection
with possible FARA violation.

(b7c)

WAS

WAS

WAS

WAS

✓

✓

WAS

~~SECRET~~

CONFIDENTIAL

(b7c)

liaison

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

BY COURIER SERVICE

61-7606

Date: September 12, 1957

To: Mr. W. E. Baughman
Chief
United States Secret Service
Treasury Department
Washington, D. C.

SECRET

From: John Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Classified by SP2 BTJ
Declassify on: OADR
1-7-88

Subject: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
INTERNAL SECURITY - IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN
REGISTRATION ACT

(b1)

[REDACTED]

(S)

(b7c)

BY COURIER SVC.
20 SEP 13
COMM - FBI

The files of this Bureau do not contain any identifiable information concerning [REDACTED]. We are instituting an investigation to further identify him and to ascertain whether his activities may make him amenable to the provisions of the Foreign Agents Registration Act of 1938, as amended. Any information developed in this investigation which might have a bearing on the information set forth in the above paragraph will be promptly submitted to you. Likewise, it is requested that any information your Service may develop [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] furnished to this Bureau [REDACTED]

RECORDED

61-7606-4
SEP 13 1957

The above is furnished for your information and it is requested that no further dissemination be made of the information, the Department of State has previously been advised of the above information.

cc - 1 - Office of Security
Department of State

Tolson _____
Nichols _____
Boardman _____
Belmont _____
Mason _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
Nease _____
Winterrowd _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

70 SEP 18 1957

SEE NOTE ON PAGE 2
CONFIDENTIAL

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Mr. U. E. Baughman
Chief
United States Secret Service
Treasury Department
Washington, D. C.

~~SECRET~~

NOTE:

(S)

(b1)

(b7C)

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] this information was furnished to State by
letter 9/6/57. Liaison Agent, [REDACTED] advised on
9/11/57, that State Department desired that the information
be furnished to Secret Service [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

(b1)

(S)

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI (61-7606)

DATE: 9/18/57

FROM : SAC, Pittsburgh (100-850)

SUBJECT: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
IS - IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN

GIR 14

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1-7-88 BY SP8 BTJ/af

ReBulet to New York, 8/23/57.

(b7c) Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are five copies of a blank memorandum reflecting an interview with [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] relative to funds forwarded for the aid of dependents of I.R.A. personnel imprisoned in Ireland. A copy of this memorandum is also enclosed for New York.

(b7c) It is noted that [REDACTED] advised that [REDACTED]

(b7D) [REDACTED] New York should check indices on [REDACTED] and in the absence of any derogatory information, interview him in line with instructions of relet, UACB.

(b7c) [REDACTED]

(b7c) In view of the above information, an individual case on [REDACTED] under the Registration Act of 1938 is not being opened and instant case is being closed at Pittsburgh.

ENCLOSURE
2 - Bureau (Encl 5) (RM) RECORDED - 15
2 - New York (100-7828) (Encl 1) (RM)
1 - Pittsburgh

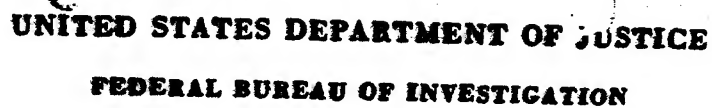
INDEXED - 15

16 SEP 19 1957

(5)

(b7c)

(b7c)



(b7c)
(b7D)

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

It is noted that the Pittsburgh Office of this Bureau has received no information concerning the Irish Republican Army Dependents Fund Committee or the individuals mentioned herein.

This memorandum is loaned to you by the Federal Bureau of Investigation and neither it nor its contents are to be disseminated outside the agency to which loaned.

Assistant Attorney General
William F. Tompkins

SECRET

October 9, 1957

Director, FBI

61-7606-443

IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
INTERNAL SECURITY - IRELAND -
GREAT BRITAIN

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

There is enclosed herewith one copy of a memorandum dated September 18, 1957, at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, which sets forth the results of an interview of [redacted] by our Pittsburgh Office. For the information of the Internal Security Division, [redacted]

It will be noted that during the interview [redacted] advised [redacted]

The Internal Security Division is requested to advise whether the activities of [redacted] and other officers and members of the Irish Republican Army Dependents Fund Committee of Pittsburgh come within the purview of the Foreign Agents Registration Act of 1938, as amended, and, if so, whether the registration of Stock and other members of this group will be solicited.

With reference to the [redacted] referred to in the enclosed memorandum, attention is directed to our prior correspondence under the caption [redacted]

[redacted] Internal Security - Ireland - Great Britain and particularly to the Internal Security Division letter of September 6, 1957, advising that [redacted] a registration was being solicited.

Enclosure

SECRET

MAILED
OCT 9 1957
COMM-FBI

61-7606

- 1 - Pittsburgh (100-850)
- 1 - New York
- 2 - Legat, London (100-1) (Enclosure)
- 1 - Foreign Liaison Unit (Route through for review)

NOTE FOR LEGAT, LONDON: Enclosed is one copy of Pittsburgh letter and two copies of a memo enclosed therewith. [redacted]

Tolson
Nichols
Boardman
Belmont
Mohr
Parsons
Rosen
Tamm
Trotter
Nease
Tele. Room
Holloman
Gandy

MAIL ROOM ☐

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (61-7606)

DATE: 9/19/57

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-7828)

SUBJECT: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
IS-IRELAND and GREAT BRITAINALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1-2-88 BY SP8 BTJ/ag

Re Bureau airtel 9/6/57.

Enclosed are the original and four copies of a blank memorandum captioned "Irish Republican Army" which incorporates the results of investigation.

Records of INS, NYC, were checked by SA [REDACTED] on 9/9/57.

[REDACTED] was interviewed by SAs [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]

Four copies of this letter are furnished to the Bureau for its assistance in notifying the Legat in London.

INS, NYC, is being furnished a copy of the memorandum. [REDACTED]

The following physical description of [REDACTED] was obtained from INS and by observation and interrogation:

(b7c)

Race
Height
Weight
Hair
Eyes
Nationality
Marital Status
Complexion
Age
Date of Birth
Place of Birth

[REDACTED]

Memo Belmont - Boardman
9/26/57 Cable to London
& let to State re Sec
Service, POC 9/27/57

cc: [REDACTED]
(b7c) 100-7828
100-7828
100-7828

4-Bureau (61-7606) (Encls. 5) (RM)
1-New York (100-7828)

(b7c)

ecf
(5) COPIES DESTROYED

R 142 MAY 24 1964 ENCLOSURE

EX-13T

RECORDED - 83

INDEXED - 83

SEP 24 1957

EX-13T

444

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET2

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b7C) with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606-444

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
 X FOR THIS PAGE X
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

5 Page(s) withheld ~~entirely~~ at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b7C) with no segregable material available for release to you.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606-(Search slips)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
 X FOR THIS PAGE X
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Recipients - Mr. Boardman
Mr. Belmont

(b7c) [REDACTED]
Liaison

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

~~SECRET~~

RECORDED 33-61-7600-444

EX 116

Date: September 27, 1957

To: Mr. E. Fomlin Bailey
Director
Office of Security
Department of State
315 22nd Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Classified by SP5 BTJ/abg
Declassify on: OADR
1-7-78

From: John Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Subject: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
INTERNAL SECURITY - IRELAND -
GREAT BRITAIN

Reference is made to my letter dated
September 12, 1957, captioned as above.

There is enclosed herewith for each recipient
of this letter one copy of a memorandum dated September 19,
1957, which sets forth the results of inquiries conducted
by our New York Office in this matter.

BY COURIER SVC
43 SEP 30
COMM - FBI

(S) [REDACTED]

For all information furnished any confidential informant in connection
received in this regard.

Enclosure

Tolson _____
Nichols _____
Boardman _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
Trotter _____
Nease _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

2 OCT 10 1957

Mr. D. J. Spence (Enclosure)
Chief
United States Secret Service
Treasury Department
Washington, D. C.

- RAB (By 6-6, same date) (Enclosure)
- 105-NEW [REDACTED] (b7c) mkb

NOTE: Cover memo Belmont to
Boardman prepared by [REDACTED] mkb 9-26-57 re same subject.

(b7c)

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (61-7606)

DATE: 9/19/57

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-7828)

SUBJECT: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
IS-IRELAND and GREAT BRITAIN

Rebulet 8/23/57.

Enclosed are the original and four copies of a blank memorandum incorporating the results of investigation by SA [redacted]

Four copies of this letter are being furnished the Bureau for its assistance in notifying the Legat in London.

As all investigation has been completed in this case, this case is considered closed by NY.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 7-88 BY 8831513/apLet To [redacted] (b7c)
10/10/57 cc NY
2 cc London
[redacted] (b7c)

EX - 116

ENCLOSURE

RECORDED - 23
INDEXED - 234-Bureau (61-7606) (Encls. 5) (RM)
1-New York (100-7828)61-7606-445
SEP 24 1957(b7c) [redacted] ecf
(5)
76 OCT 21 195776 OCT 16 1957
76 OCT 21 1957



United States Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Investigation
New York, New York
September 19, 1957

36
21

Re: Irish Republican Army

The "New York Times" August 27, 1957, page 14, column 8, a daily newspaper published at New York, New York, reflected an article headed "Irish Group in U. S. Aids Cause of I. R. A." This article read as follows:

"The ~~basic~~ cause of the Irish Republican Army -- seeking to achieve a united Ireland by violence against British Commonwealth rule in Northern Ireland -- is being pressed in the United States.

"The Irish Freedom Committee, through John O'Connor, its publicity chairman, asserted yesterday that it had 1,000 volunteers working on twin missions of publicity and relief. About half are in New York, he said, and the rest in such centers as Boston, Philadelphia, Chicago, St. Louis and San Francisco. U.Y.

"Since starting in September, 1954, the group has raised \$50,000 for the families of imprisoned I. R. A. men, Mr. O'Connor asserted. A publication, The United Irishman, printed in Dublin, circulated 10,000 copies a month in the United States, he said.

"Mr. O'Connor, a National Broadcasting Company shipping supervisor, is secretary of the Irish Institute in whose four-story building at 326 West Forty-eighth Street the committee is a tenant. However, he said there was no other connection with the institute, a cultural group headed by Paul Dwyer, lawyer."

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1-7-88 BY SP2 BTJ/alp

COPIES DESTROYED
142 MAY 24 1961

61-7606-415

(b7C)

On September 6, 1957, [REDACTED]
a representative of this Bureau. [REDACTED] was interviewed by [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

(b7C
b7D)

[REDACTED]

(b7c)
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

Assistant Attorney General
William F. Tompkins
Director, FBI

~~SECRET~~

October 10, 1957

RECORDED - 68

61-7606-445

IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
INTERNAL SECURITY - IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN

Reference is made to my letter dated
October 9, 1957, in the captioned matter.

There is enclosed herewith one copy of
a memorandum dated September 19, 1957, at New York,
New York, which sets forth additional pertinent
information, including the results of an interview
of [REDACTED]

(b7c) You are requested to advise whether or not
the activities of [REDACTED] and other officers and members
of the Prisoners Aid Society come within the purview
of the Foreign Agents Registration Act of 1938, as
amended, and, if so, whether you plan to solicit the
registration of [REDACTED] and other members of this group.

With reference to the information set out in
the enclosed memorandum concerning the Irish Freedom
Committee, you are requested to advise whether or not
the activities of this group would warrant further
investigation under the terms of the Foreign Agents
Registration Act of 1938, as amended.

Enclosure

Classified by [REDACTED]
Declassify on [REDACTED]

61-7606

- 1 - New York (100-7828)
- 2 - Legat, London (Enclosure)

(b1) NOTE FOR LEGAT, LONDON: Enclosed are one copy of New York
letter 9-19-57 and two copies of memorandum enclosed herewith.

- 1 - Foreign Liaison Unit (Route through for review)

~~SECRET~~

COMM - FBI
OCT 10 1957
MAILED 25

MAIL ROOM ☐

76 OCT 21 1957

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b1) with no segregable material available for release to you.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606-446

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
 X FOR THIS PAGE X
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b7c) with no segregable material available for release to you.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):


☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606 (Search Slips)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE BUFFALO	OFFICE OF ORIGIN BUREAU	DATE SEP 30 1957	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 9/9,12,18,19/57
TITLE OF CASE IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY		REPORT MADE BY  (b7C)	TYPED BY JAL
		CHARACTER OF CASE IS - IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN	

SYNOPSIS:

(b7C)
(b7D)

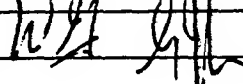

-RUC-

DETAILS:

CREDIT AND CRIMINAL

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1-7-88 BY SP2 BTJ/08

(b7C)
(b7D)


APPROVED: 	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW	
COPIES MADE: (5) - Bureau (61-7606) (RM) 3 - New York (100-7828) (RM) 1 - Pittsburgh (Info) (RM) 1 - Buffalo (105-993)		61-7606 - 441	
			RECORDED 76
		11 OCT 2 1957	
			INDEXED - 76

AGENCY 101-100000 (b2)
REQ. REC'D 101-100000
DATE FORW. 101-100000
HOW FORW. 101-100000
BY 101-100000
20 OCT 24 1957

 (b7C)

977-27

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

4 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b7C)(b7D) with no segregable material available for release to you.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606-447

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
 X FOR THIS PAGE X
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

OFFICE MEMORANDUM • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC, Buffalo (105-993)

DATE: SEP 30 1957

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
IS - IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN

(b7c)

DESCRIPTION

The following description of [REDACTED] was
obtained from observation and questioning:

Name
Born

Race
Sex
Address

Height
Weight
Eyes
Hair
Complexion
Build
Employment

Soc. Sec. No.
Naturalization
Certificate No.

Marital Status
Relatives

-RUC-

OFFICE MEMORANDUM • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI (61-7606)

DATE: SEP 30 1957

FROM : SAC, Buffalo (105-993)

SUBJECT: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
IS - IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN
(OO: Bureau)

Enclosed is the report of SA [redacted] at Buffalo, New York, dated SEP 30 1957.

It is to be noted that three copies of this report have been designated for the New York Office. It is requested that the Bureau advise New York whether [redacted] should be interviewed.

LEADS

NEW YORK

AT BROOKLYN, NEW YORK

Will, if the Bureau requests it, interview [redacted] in accordance with Bulet dated 8/23/57.

PITTSBURGH (INFORMATION)

One copy of this report is being designated for the Pittsburgh Office for information since it has conducted an investigation in that division.

- 2 - Bureau (Encls. 5) (RM)
3 - New York (100-7828) (Encls. 3) (RM)
1 - Pittsburgh (Info) (Encl. 1) (RM)
1 - Buffalo

RECORDED 76

911-116

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1-7-88 BY SP2 (S7)af

BU 105-993

REFERENCE

Bureau letter to New York dated
8/23/57.
Legal Attache, London letter to
Bureau dated 8/7/57.

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIEDTO : L. V. Boardman ~~picklers~~ - Mr. Boardman DATE: September 26, 1957
OTHERWISE Mr. Belmont

FROM : A. H. Belmont

Liaison

SUBJECT: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
IS - IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN

CLASSIFIED BY SP8 BTJ/SP8

1-7-88

Reference is made to my memo of 9-6-57 advising

Tolson	
Wick	
Boardman	
Belmont	
Mason	
Parsons	
Rosen	
Tamm	
Nease	
Winterrowd	
Tele. Room	
Holloman	

was interned by NY agents 9-10-57 at which time he

OBSERVATIONS:ACTION:

E RECORDED - 20

OCT 1 1957

Enclosures - 2
61-7606
cc - 1 - 105-NEW

akp (8)

SECRET

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

Memo Belmont to Boardman
Irish Republican Army
61-7606

~~SECRET~~

(b1)

[REDACTED]

(S)

Also attached for your approval is a letter to State Department with copies to Secret Service and the Department (RAB) summarizing results of NY inquiries and pointing out that we are making further inquiries concerning the original allegation.

(b7c) [REDACTED]
WAB

[REDACTED]

gmm

WAB

✓

OK
X

~~SECRET~~

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b1) with no segregable material available for release to you.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606-449

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

1 - [redacted] (b7c)
1 - Liaison (b7c)

61-7606

~~SECRET~~

Date: October 8, 1957
To: Mr. E. Tamm Bailey
Director
Office of Security
Department of State
515 22nd Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

From: John Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Subject: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
INTERNAL SECURITY - IRELAND -
GREAT BRITAIN

Reference is made to my letter dated September 1957, captioned as above.

[redacted]

(b1)

1 - Mr. E. E. Tamm (BY COURIER SERVICE)
Chief
United States Secret Service
Treasury Department
Washington, D. C.

Classified by [redacted]
Declassify on: GALT

1 - New York (b7c)

1 - 105-New [redacted]

Tolson _____
Nichols _____
Boardman _____
Belmont _____
Mason _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
Nease _____
Winterrowd _____
Tele. Rm. _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

RECEIVED BY 8-6 ROUTING SLIP 10-17-57

RECORDED - 52
EX-107
56 OCT - 9
COMM - FBI

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

61-7606-450

15 OCT 10 1957

Mr. E. Tomlin Hatley

~~SECRET~~

NOTE:

[REDACTED]

(b1)

(S)

~~SECRET~~

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (61-7606)

DATE: 10/14/57

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-7828)

SUBJECT: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
IS-IRELAND AND GREAT BRITAIN

Re Pittsburgh let 9/18/57.

NY considers this case closed.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1-7-88 BY SP2 BTJ/ag

RECORDED-90

61-7606-451
15 OCT 16 1957

3- Bureau (61-7606) (RM)

1- Pittsburgh (100-850) (INFO) (RM)

1- New York

1- New York (100-7828)

(6) rxs
71 OCT 18 1957

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

67C

FDNY23

10-3-57

NR

SE Airtel
GENERAL INVESTIGATION
ACTION

SAC, New York

**BARTY LEAHY
MISCELLANEOUS - INFORMATION CONCERNING
(ESPIONAGE)**

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

Enclosed is one copy of a telegram from the American Embassy in London to the State Department dated 9-27-57 concerning a rumored attempt on life of Queen Elizabeth during her forthcoming visit to U. S. Allegedly, this report originated with one Barty Leahy of 18 Bank Street, New York City. Bufiles contain S-1 no references identifiable with subject.

Immediately endeavor to locate and interview Leahy for full details concerning alleged attempt on Queen's life. Submit results in form suitable for dissemination, incorporating summary of pertinent data furnished by State. Expedite.

Enclosure

Hoover

1 - Legat, London (Enclosure)

1 - Foreign Liaison Unit

① - 61-7606 (IRA)

Classified by 202673
Declassify on: OADR

105-New

YELLOW
DUPLICATE
OCT 3 1957
MAKER

53 SEP 14 1957

202673-2407
NOT RECORDED
145 OCT 1 1957
901121

- Tolson _____
- Nichols _____
- Boardman _____
- Belmont _____
- Mohr _____
- Parsons _____
- Rosen _____
- Tamm _____
- Trotter _____
- Nease _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Holloman _____
- Gandy _____

MAIL ROOM ☐

ORIGINAL FILED IN 61525-2

F B I

Date: 10/10/57

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Nichols	_____
Mr. Boardman	_____
Mr. Belmont	✓
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Parsons	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tamm	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Mr. Nease	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Holloman	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plain text or code)Via AIRTEL

(Priority or Method of Mailing)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1-7-88 BY SP8 BTJ/peg

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (61-7606)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-7828)

IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
IS-IRELAND AND GREAT BRITAIN

The following item appeared on Page 26 of the 10/9/57 issue of the "New York World Telegram and Sun" captioned "IRA March To Protest Queen's Visit Here".

"The Irish Republican Army Prisoners Aid Committee will stage a protest parade 10/19/57 to mark the arrival of Queen Elizabeth to this country it was announced today. According to the Committee, it has obtained permission from the City for the parade. Some 50,000 members of Irish-American societies, labor unions and IRA veterans groups including contingents from Boston, Philadelphia, and other points are expected to take part.

"James South, brother of an IRA soldier killed last New Year's Day in a clash with the British will speak after the parade."

- (b7c)
- 3 - Bureau (61-7606) (RM)
 - 1 - Boston (Info.) (RM)
 - 1 - Philadelphia (Info.) (RM)
 - 1 - New York (100-7828)

(b7c) sbr (#1)
(7)

cc: MR. BELMONT

DOM. INTEL. DIVISION

RECORDED - 14

INDEXED - 14

13 OCT 1957

Approved: _____

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____

M

(b7C)

Title: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Liaison

61-7606

RECORDED - 14

Date: 61-7606-452
October 15, 1957
To: Mr. E. J. Sullivan Bailey
Director
Office of Security
Department of State
315 22nd Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1-7-88 BY [REDACTED]

From: John Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Subject: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
INTERNAL SECURITY - IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN

The October 9, 1957, issue of the "New York World Telegram and Sun" carried an article on page twenty-six headlined "IRA March to Protest Queen's Visit Here." This article is quoted as follows:

"The Irish Republican Army Prisoners Aid Committee will stage a protest parade 10/19/57 to mark the arrival of Queen Elizabeth to this country it was announced today. According to the Committee, it has obtained permission from the City for the parade. Some 50,000 members of Irish-American societies, labor unions and IRA veterans groups including contingents from Boston, Philadelphia, and other points are expected to take part.

"James South, brother of an IRA soldier killed last New Year's Day in a clash with the British, will speak after the parade."

Tolson _____
Nichols _____
Boardman _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
Trotter _____
Nease _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

MAIL ROOM ☐

121 - Records Administration Branch (9-6 Form same date)

52 OCT 21 1957

Mr. E. Tomlin Bailey

Our files contain no references identifiable
with the Irish Republican Army Prisoners Aid Committee
[REDACTED]

(b7c) The above information, which was telephonically
furnished to [REDACTED] Department of State, on
October 11, 1957, by Special Agent [REDACTED] is
for your information and no investigation is contemplated
by this Bureau.

1 - Assistant Chief of Staff, Intelligence
Department of Army
Attention: Chief, Security Division

1 - Mr. U. E. Baughman
Chief
United States Secret Service
Treasury Department
Washington, D. C.

BY COURIER SERVICE

GIR 8
DECODED COPY

Tolson _____
Nichols _____
Boardman _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
Trotter _____
Nease _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

☐ Airgram

~~SECRET~~

☒ XXX

Cablegram

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

DECODE OF CODED CABLE NUMBER 496 DATED OCTOBER 3, 1957, AT
LONDON, ENGLAND. RECEIVED VIA THE STATE DEPARTMENT.

URGENT

① IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY, IS-IRELAND-GREAT BRITAIN. REBUCABLE
SEPTEMBER 27 LAST.

JOHN A. CIMPURMAN

RECEIVED:

10-3-57

3:23 PM HJT

Classified by *DP2BJJ/08*
Declassify on: OADR
1-7-88

RECORDED - 16

15 OCT 15 1957

~~SECRET~~

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION**

00T 12 1957

TELETYPE

~~SECRET~~

URGENT 10-12-57 1-50 PM CM

TO DIRECTOR

FROM SAC NEW YORK 2PG

FIRST NAME UNKNOWN
MIDDLE " " "

IS DASH IRELAND. TELEPHONIC COMPLAINT RECEIVED
OCTOBER TWELVE, NINETEEN FIFTY SEVEN FROM [REDACTED]

WHO ADVISED THAT

Declassify on:

SPECIAL SERVICE BUREAU

New York City Police Department
NYCPD, WAS NOTIFIED OF THE ABOVE FACTS

END PAGE ONE

Belmont

右此在 2911

PAGE TWO

~~SECRET~~

(b1
b7C
b7D)

THE ABOVE IS BEING FURNISHED TO THE BUREAU FOR INFORMATION
PURPOSES. NO FURTHER ACTION BEING TAKEN AT THIS TIME BY THE ^{New York} NYO. ^{Office}

cc Mr. Belmont

~~SECRET~~

(b7c)

10-15-57

~~SECRET~~

CABLEGRAM

(b7c)

RECORDED - 94

URGENT + ENCODE OK

EX 105

61-7606-454

LEGAL ATTACHE LONDON

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY, INTERNAL SECURITY - IRELAND -

GREAT BRITAIN. REPORTEDLY, ACCORDING TO

[REDACTED]

(b7c)
(b7D)

(b1)

Classified by 22802 JST
Declassify on: OADR
61-7606-454

NOV 1957 NR 156
BY CTF
0004-0020 BY

- Tolson
- Nichols
- Boardman
- Belmont
- Mohr
- Parsons
- Rosen
- Tamm
- Trotter
- Nease
- Tele. Room
- Holloman

OCT 23 1957

Foreign Liaison Unit (Route through for review)

TELETYPE UNIT

~~SECRET~~

APPROVED BY

TYPED BY

FILED BY

Tics: [REDACTED]

(b7c)

61-7800

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

~~SECRET~~

Date: October 16, 1957

To: Mr. E. Tomlin Bailey
Director
Office of Security
Department of State
515 22nd Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Classified by 20321573/08
Declassify on: GADR
1-1-88

From: John Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Subject: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
INTERNAL SECURITY - IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN

On October 12, 1957, [REDACTED]

advised our New York

Office that [REDACTED]

(b7c)
(b7D)

On October 12, 1957, [REDACTED]

Special Service Bureau, New York City Police Department,
was notified of the above information. [REDACTED]

Tolson
Nichols
Boardman
Belmont
Mohr
Parsons
Rosen
Tamm
Trotter
Nease
Tele. Room
Holloman

(b7c)
(b7D)

1 - Records Administration Branch (0-6 Form same date)

BY COURIER SVC.

OCT 16

COMM - FBI

OCT 17 1957

61-7800-455

Mr. E. Tomlin Bailey

~~SECRET~~

(S)

[REDACTED]

The foregoing information was telephonically furnished to [REDACTED] of the Department of State, [REDACTED] of the Secret Service and [REDACTED] of the Department of the Army on the afternoon of October 12, 1957, by Special Agent [REDACTED]

1 - Assistant Chief of Staff, Intelligence
Department of Army

Attention: Chief, Security Division

1 - Mr. V. E. Baughman
Chief
United States Secret Service,
Treasury Department
Washington, D. C.

BY COURIER SERVICE

~~SECRET~~

(b7c)

1 - [REDACTED]

October 16, 1957

AIRTEL

SAC, New York (100-7828)

IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
IS - IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN

Reurairtel 10-14-57.

Furnish pertinent data set out in reairtel to State Department and G-2 locally as well as to NYCPD unless it is known that these agencies are already in possession of the information. Refer to Bulet 10-14-57 captioned "Visit of Queen Elizabeth to U.S., October 16-21, 1957, Miscellaneous - Information Concerning (Espionage)."

HOOVER

61-7606

(b7c) [REDACTED] mkb, mhl
(14)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-28 BY 2082513

NOTE:

By airtel 10-14-57 New York advised that IRA Prisoners Aid Committee of New York was publicly distributing a handbill advertising "Protest Parade" on 10-19-57 in NYC protesting Queen Elizabeth's visit to US. By separate letter we are furnishing this information to State Department (which has primary responsibility for security of Queen Elizabeth), Secret Service, G-2 and RAB.

COMM - FBI

OCT 16 1957

MAILED 31

- Tolson _____
- Nichols _____
- Boardman _____
- Belmont _____
- Mohr _____
- Parsons _____
- Rosen _____
- Tamm _____
- Trotter _____
- Nease _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Holloman _____

RECORDED - 23

OCT 12 3 20 PM '57

EX-107

22 OCT 17 1957

61-7606-456

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☐ Deleted under exemption(s) _____ with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☒ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606- NR 10-16-57

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

(b7c)

1 - [REDACTED]

1 - Liaison

61-7606

Date: October 17, 1957
To: Mr. E. Tomlin Bailey
Director
Office of Security
Department of State
515 22nd Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

From: John Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Subject: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
INTERNAL SECURITY - IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1-11-88 BY 2085 JSP/8

Reference is made to this Bureau's two communications dated October 15, 1957, captioned as above.

For your additional information, our New York Office has advised that a handbill was publicly distributed in New York City on October 13, 1957, advertising a "Protest Parade" on October 19, 1957, against the arrival of Queen Elizabeth. This handbill is quoted as follows:

"Sponsored by IRA Prisoners' Aid Committee of New York, 326 W. 48th Street, New York, NY.

"Irish men and Irish Women

"Attend Protest Parade against arrival of Elizabeth II of England Symbol of British Rule in Ireland - on Saturday, October 19th. Show the world that British guns will not stop the Irish People in their march to Freedom.

"Stand solidly behind the Resistance movement in Ireland.

"Join the line of march on Saturday, October 19th. Assembly point, 28th Street and 3rd Avenue, New York City - time 1:00 PM.

Grand Marshall James South, Brother of Sean South, engaged in action while serving with the I.R.A. January 1,

BY COURIER SVC
70 OCT 18
COMM - FBI

Tolson _____
Nichols _____
Boardman _____
Belmont _____
Mason _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
Nease _____
Winterrowd _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____

70 OCT 20 1957

DEPT OF JUSTICE

(b7c)

Mr. E. Tomlin Bailey

"Chief Aides: Dan Sheehy, former commandant,
East Mayo, Battalion Third Western Division I.R.A.
Michael Flannery, I.R.A. Soldier from Tipperary,
President of the G.A.A. New York."

The foregoing is for your information and no
investigation is contemplated by this Bureau.

BY COURIER SERVICE

1 - Mr. U. E. Baughman

Chief
United States Secret Service
Treasury Department
Washington, D. C.

1 - Assistant Chief of Staff,
Intelligence, Department of the
Army

Attention: Chief, Security Division

FBI

Date: 10-17-57 *218*

Transmit the following message via Air-tel

REGISTERED AIRMAIL SPECIAL DELIVERY

(Priority or Method of Mailing)

From ~~SUCX~~ Legat, Ottawa

To: Director, FBI

**POSSIBLE IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY DEMONSTRATION
QUEEN'S VISIT**

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Boardman _____
Mr. Belmont _____
Mr. Mohr _____
Mr. Parsons _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tamm _____
Mr. Trotter _____
Mr. Nease _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Holloman _____
Miss Gandy _____

~~SECRET~~

Barber

(b1)

(5)

Extra copies of this air-tel are enclosed for transmittal to the New York Office, if desired.

Bell

Enclosures (6)
CPB:jhc

Classified by SP8
Declassify on: OADR

EX-105

ENCLOSURE
for 1/10/1919

10/21/51
Furnished to
[REDACTED] (b)
[REDACTED] (b)

10/21/57
From to [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] (b7c) by [REDACTED]

1-0
100 - New York (Bp)
10-22-67. R/S
[Redacted]
(b7c)

RECORDED - 33
EX-105

61-7606-458

10 OCT 23 1957 706

~~SECRET~~

(b)(c) [REDACTED] 8/19/12

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b1) with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606-458

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

F B I

Date: 10/14/57

Transmit the following message via AIRTEL

(Priority or Method of Mailing)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-7828)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (61-7606)

RE : 0 IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
IS - IRELAND AND GREAT BRITAIN

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Nichols	_____
Mr. Boardman	_____
Mr. Belmont	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Parsons	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tamm	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Mr. Nease	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Holloman	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

ReNYairtel, 10/10/57.

Handbill publicly distributed in NYC on 10/13/57
reads as follows:

"Sponsored by IRA Prisoners' Aid Committee of
New York, 326 W. 48th Street, New York, NY.

"Irish men and Irish Women

"Attend PROTEST PARADE against arrival of ELIZABETH
II of England Symbol of British Rule in Ireland - on
SATURDAY, OCTOBER 19th. Show the world that British guns
will not stand the Irish People in their march to Freedom.

"Stand solidly behind the Resistance movement in
Ireland.

"Join the line of march on SATURDAY, OCTOBER 19th.
Assembly point, 28th Street and 3rd Avenue, New York City -
time 1:00 PM.

"GRAND MARSHALL JAMES SOUTH, Brother of Sean South,
who died in action while serving with the I.R.A. January 1,
1957.

③ Bureau (61-7606)
1- NY 100-7828

(b7c) [redacted] ras
(15)

Being disseminated to
STATE, SECRET SERVICE,
ARMY, AND RECORDS
ADMIN. BRANCH
61-7606-459

RECORDED-18
EX - 137

1 OCT 16 1957

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1-11-82 BY SP8 BTJ/fup

Approved: [redacted]

Special Agent in Charge

Sent [redacted]

68 OCT 28 1957

F B I

Date: 10/14/57

Transmit the following message via AIRTEL

(Priority or Method of Mailing)

NY 100-7828

"CHIEF AIDES: DAN SHEEHY, former commandant, East Mayo, Battalion Third Western Division I.R.A. MICHAEL FLANNERY, I.R.A. Soldier from Tipperary, President of the G.A.A. New York"

(b7c) [REDACTED]

The Bureau received from the special war policies unit of the Department of Justice a memorandum dated 3/19/43 re "CLAN-NA-GAEL, IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY IN THE UNITED STATES" which listed DANIEL SHEEHY, NYC, as a member of the board of officers of the Clan-Na-Gael, NYC.

(b7c) [REDACTED]

(b7D) [REDACTED]

NY files also reflected a letter postmarked 2/18/48, received at Bureau from [REDACTED]

(b7c) [REDACTED]

(b7D) [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Philadelphia was unable to locate [REDACTED] for interview. This matter was Bureau file 71-1335 captioned [REDACTED]

-2-

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

FBI

Date: 10/14/57

Transmit the following message via AIRTEL

(Priority or Method of Mailing)

NY 100-7828

NY indices also reflect [REDACTED]

set forth in NY letter to Bureau, 3/26/57.

(b7c)
(b7D) captioned [REDACTED]

Any further information received will be promptly furnished to the Bureau.

POWERS

DECODED COPY

SECRET

Tolson _____
 Nichols _____
 Boardman _____
 Belmont _____
 Mohr _____
 Parsons _____
 Rosen _____
 Tamm _____
 Trotter _____
 Nease _____
 Tele. Room _____
 Holloman _____
 Gandy _____

☐ **Airgram**

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED ☒ **XX**

Cablegram

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
 OTHERWISE

DECODE OF CODED CABLE NUMBER 504 DATED OCTOBER 17, 1957 AT
 LONDON, ENGLAND. RECEIVED VIA THE STATE DEPARTMENT.

URGENT

IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY, INTERNAL SECURITY-IRELAND-GREAT BRITAIN.
 REBUCABLE OCTOBER 15 LAST.

JOHN A. CIPHERMAN

RECEIVED: 10-17-57 2:57 PM MA

Classified by 282573/00
 Declassify on: OADR 1-18-88

RECORDED-134

INDEXED-134

OCT 22 1957

SECRET

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☐ Deleted under exemption(s) _____ with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☒ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606-461

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
 X FOR THIS PAGE X
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE NEW YORK	OFFICE OF ORIGIN NEW YORK	DATE 10/27/57	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 10/8-1957
TITLE OF CASE CHANGED (b7c)		REPORT MADE BY [REDACTED] (b7c)	TYPED BY aja
CHARACTER OF CASE REGISTRATION ACT; INTERNAL SECURITY - IRELAND			

SYNOPSIS:

(b7c)
(b7D)
(b1)
(b7c)

[REDACTED]

ORIGINAL FILED IN 105-64512

Classified by **SP8 BTJ/ajp**
Declassify on: **6002 1-11-88**

APPROVED [REDACTED]	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW
COPIES MADE: 6 - Bureau (RM) (1) - 61-7606 1 - INS, NYC (A8794834) 4 - New York (105-27558) (1 - 100-7828)		61-7606-✓ NOT RECORDED 194 OCT 23 1957

SECRET

THIS DOCUMENT IS UNCLASSIFIED

65 NOV 8 1957

~~SECRET~~

NY 105-27558

DETAILS:

(b7c) The title of this case is being marked changed to indicate the subject's full name, [REDACTED] as indicated in records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS), 70 Columbus Avenue, New York City.

(b1) [REDACTED] (S)

[REDACTED] (S)

Present Residence

(b7c
b2D) [REDACTED]

Present Employment

(b7c
b2D) [REDACTED]

~~SECRET~~

NY 105-27558

(b7C)
(b7D)

[REDACTED]

Citizenship Data

if needed

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

~~SECRET~~

NY 105-27558

referred

[REDACTED]

Marriage Records

[REDACTED]

(b)(7C)
(b)(7D)

Previous Residences

[REDACTED]

referred

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

NY 105-27558

referred

[REDACTED]

~~SECRET~~

(b1)

[REDACTED]

(S)

Previous Employment

referred

[REDACTED]

Miscellaneous

(b7c)
(b7D)

[REDACTED]

~~SECRET~~

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET**

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b1)(b7C)(b7D) with no segregable material available for release to you.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606- NR 10-21-57

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

NY 105-27558

(b7D)

[REDACTED]

(b7C)
(b7D)

[REDACTED]

(b1)

[REDACTED]

(b7D)
(b7C)

The files of the New York Office with the exception of information furnished by [REDACTED] contain no pertinent information concerning [REDACTED]

The files of the New York Office failed to reflect any pertinent information concerning the following organizations:

- Clan na Gael
- IRA Veterans of America, Inc.
- IRA Veterans of New York, Inc.
- Irish Republic Prisoners Aid Committee
- Gaelic League
- Philo-Celtic Society

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b7c)(b7d) with no segregable material available for release to you.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606- NR 10-21-57

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
 X FOR THIS PAGE X
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

cc: 1 - Branigan
1 - [redacted] (b)(c)

SAC, NEW YORK

(Origl & 1 cc)

November 1, 1957

~~SECRET~~

DIRECTOR, FBI (61-7606)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
INTERNAL SECURITY - IRELAND

(b)(1) [redacted] (S)

[redacted] (S)

WAB:hmm
(5)

(b)(1) [redacted] (S)

Classified by 2022 BTJ/adg
Declassify on: OADR

RECORDED - 24

~~SECRET~~

61-7606-462

- Tolson _____
- Nichols _____
- Boardman _____
- Belmont _____
- Mason _____
- Mohr _____
- Parsons _____
- Rosen _____
- Tamm _____
- Nease _____
- Winterrowd _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Holloman _____
- Gandy _____

MAILED 9
NOV 1 - 1957
FBI - NEW YORK

NOV 4 1957

EX-132

Mail Room

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☐ Deleted under exemption(s) _____ with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☒ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606-463

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Tic: [REDACTED]

SAC, Pittsburgh (100-850)

11-15-57

Director, FBI (61-7606)

IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
IS - IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN
REGISTRATION ACT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1-11-78 BY SP20513/pjg

61-7606-463

RECORDED - 81

Reurlet 9-18-57 and Bulet to the
Department 10-9-57.

EX - 116

Enclosed herewith is one copy of
a self-explanatory letter dated 11-1-57,
addressed to the Bureau by Assistant Attorney
General Tompkins. A copy of Mr. Tompkins'
letter is being furnished to both New York
and Legat, London, for information.

It will be noted that the Department
plans to solicit the registration of the Irish
Republican Army Dependents Fund Committee of
Pittsburgh and will advise the Bureau of the
results of this solicitation. You are
instructed to open a separate file entitled
"Irish Republican Army Dependents Fund
Committee of Pittsburgh; Registration Act,
IS - Ireland - Great Britain" in order to
follow future developments in this matter.
No further active investigation is desired at
this time pending advice from the Department.

Enclosure

1 - New York (Enclosure)

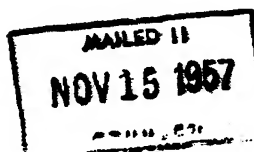
1 - Legat, London (100-1) (Enclosure)

1 - Foreign Liaison Unit

1 - 97-NEW (Irish Republican Army Dependents Fund
Committee of Pittsburgh)

Tolson _____
Nichols _____
Boardman _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
Trotter _____
Nease _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

(8)



MAIL ROOM
60 NOV 25 1957 390

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET2

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☐ Deleted under exemption(s) _____ with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☒ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606-464

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
 X DEL PAGE(S) X
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
 X FOR THIS PAGE X
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Tic: **(b7C)**

SAC, New York (100-7826)

11-15-57

Director, FBI (61-7606)

RECORDED - 51

61-7606-464
IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
IS - IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN
REGISTRATION ACT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1-11-88 BY 282013/afp

Reurlet 9-19-57 and Bulet to the
Department 10-10-57.

Enclosed are three copies of a
self-explanatory letter dated 11-1-57,
addressed to the Bureau by Assistant Attorney
General Tompkins. One copy of Mr. Tompkins'
letter is enclosed herewith for the information
of the Legat, London.

It will be noted that the Department
plans to solicit the registration of the
Prisoners Aid Society and further that the
Department has requested additional investi-
gation regarding the Irish Freedom Committee
in order that a determination might be made
as to whether or not the activities of this
organization come within the purview of the
Foreign Agents Registration Act of 1938, as
amended.

New York should open a new file
concerning the Prisoners Aid Society in order
to follow future developments regarding this
organization. New York should also open a
new file regarding the Irish Freedom Committee
and should promptly initiate active investi-
gation of this organization pursuant to the
Department's request. Pertinent information
developed concerning the latter organization
should be submitted in a form suitable for
dissemination.

Tolson _____
Nichols _____
Boardman _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
Trotter _____
Nease _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

In view of the Department's comments
regarding these two organizations, New York
should be on the alert to promptly report
information concerning any other groups in this
country which have similar aims and which engage
in similar activities.

1 - 97-NEW (Prisoners Aid Society)

Enclosures - 3

MAIL ROOM 1 - Foreign Liaison Unit
1 - Legat, London (100-1) (Enclosure)
1 - 97-NEW (Irish Freedom Committee)

COMM - FBI
NOV 15 1957
MAILED 31

97-3453-1
62-451-1
RECORDED - 51
INDEXED - 51
FILED IN 100-7826-1

SAC, New York
Re: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
61-7606

**Two extra copies of this letter are being
furnished New York for its new files on the Prisoners
Aid Society and the Irish Freedom Committee.**

Tolson _____
Nichols _____
Boardman _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
Trotter _____
Nease _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

MAIL ROOM ☐

(b7c)
1 - [REDACTED]

Assistant Attorney General
William F. Tompkins

November 20, 1957

Director, FBI

0-
IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
INTERNAL SECURITY - IRELAND -
GREAT BRITAIN

(b7c) Reference is made to the two communications dated November 1, 1957, addressed to this Bureau by the Internal Security Division captioned as above. Further reference is made to the report of Special Agent [REDACTED] dated September 30, 1957, at Buffalo, New York, under the same caption, a copy of which was furnished to the Records Administration Branch on October 22, 1957.

(b7c) In view of the comments set forth in the referenced communications from the Internal Security Division regarding similar organizations at New York City and Pittsburgh, the Internal Security Division is requested to advise whether the activities of [REDACTED] the Gaelic Athletic Association of Buffalo come within the purview of the Foreign Agents Registration Act of 1938, as amended, and, if so, whether the registration of Courtney and other members of this group will be solicited.

61-7606

1 - Buffalo (105-993)

1 - 97-NEW [REDACTED]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-11-88 BY 2078/STJ

COMM-FBI

NOV 20 1957

MAILED 20

Tolson _____
Nichols _____
Boardman _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
Trotter _____
Nease _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

NOV 29 1957

MAIL ROOM ☐

RECORDED - 48

FBI - [REDACTED]

REC'D [REDACTED]

2 DEB 10 17021

FBI

2 DEB 10 17021

61-7606-465

NOV 21 1957

DIRECTOR, FBI

11/27/57

SAC, NEW YORK (105-27558)

(b7c)

IS - IRELAND

(b7c) Enclosed herewith are seven copies of the report of SA [REDACTED] dated and captioned as above, at New York.

ADMINISTRATIVE

[REDACTED]

(b7c)
(b7D)

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

2-Bureau (Encl. 7) (RM)
4-New York (105-27558)

(b7c) [REDACTED] and
(6)

61-7606 ✓
RECORDED
DEC 3 1957
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1-11-88 BY 208805108

DEC 12 1957 336

NY 105-27558

In view of the information furnished by [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] no further investigation is being conducted
in this matter by the NYO, UACB. (b7c)
(b7D)

REFERENCES

Report of SA [REDACTED] 10/21/57, NY. (b7c)
NY letter to Bureau, 10/21/57, and Bureau
authority to interview granted 11/4/57.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE NEW YORK	OFFICE OF ORIGIN NEW YORK	DATE 11/27/57	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 11/19, 20, 21/57
TITLE OF CASE (b7c) [REDACTED] aka		REPORT MADE BY [REDACTED] (b7c)	TYPED BY amd
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 1-11-88 BY SP8 BTJ		CHARACTER OF CASE INTERNAL SECURITY - IRELAND	
SYNOPSIS: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY			

(b7c)
(b7D)

[REDACTED]

APPROVED	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW	
COPIES MADE: Bureau (RM) (1-100-7800) 1-INS, NYC (A-8794834) (RM) 4-New York (105-27558) (1-100-7828)		61-711-1	RECORDED DEC 3 1957

6 DEC 12 1957 ⁹³⁶

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET4

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b7c) (b7d) with no segregable material available for release to you.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606 - NR 11-27-57

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
 X FOR THIS PAGE X
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

[illegible]

(b7C
b7D)

-6-

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b7C) (b7D) with no segregable material available for release to you.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606-NR 11-27-57

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
 X FOR THIS PAGE X
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (61-7606)

DATE: 12/1/57

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-7828)

SUBJECT: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
IS - IRELAND AND GREAT BRITAIN

ReBulet 11/1/57.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

(b7c)
(b7d)
advised SA

on 11/25/57, that

(b7d) New York will take no further action regarding the
allegation that

Classified by: SP8 BTJ/aip
Declassify on: OADR 1-11-88

SECRET

RECORDED-79

61-7606-466

2 - Bureau (61-7606)
1 - New York (100-7828)

(b7c) [redacted] ash
(3)

(b1)

(b7c)

(b7c)

SAC, New York (100-7828)

1 - [redacted]

December 16, 1957

(b7c)

~~SECRET~~

mt

RECORDED - 53

EX - 126

Director, FBI (61-7606) - 466

IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
IS - Ireland - Great Britain

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

(b7c)
(b7D)

ReBulet 11/1/57 and wlet 12/3/57. You
should endeavor to locate and interview [redacted]
[redacted] for any
information he may have concerning this matter.
Handle promptly.

(b7c)

egs
(4) [redacted]

NOTE:

[Large redacted block of text]

(b1)

Classified by 2082513/alp
Declassify on: GADR

1-11-88

Wash

(b7c) [redacted]

~~SECRET~~

- Tolson _____
- Nichols _____
- Boardman _____
- Belmont _____
- Mohr _____
- Parsons _____
- Rosen _____
- Tamm _____
- Trotter _____
- Nease _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Holmes _____

COMM - FBI
DEC 16 1957
MAILED 30

MAIL ROOM ☒ [initials]

97 DEC 18 1957

DEC 17 1957

DIRECTOR, FBI

12/6/57

SAC, NEW YORK (105-26895)

IRISH FREEDOM COMMITTEE
IS-IRELAND;
RA

ReBulet to NY 11/15/57, captioned "IRISH REPUBLICAN
ARMY, IS-IRELAND-GREAT BRITAIN; RA."

Enclosed herewith is the original and seven copies
of a blank memorandum concerning the Irish Freedom Committee,
dated as above.

(b7c) Confidential source mentioned in the blank memor-
andum is a pretext telephone call by SA [REDACTED]
to an unidentified woman at the Irish Counties Bureau, 326
West 48th Street, New York City, on August 20, 1957. It is
to be noted that this interview was under the pretext of a

(b7E) [REDACTED]
Information [REDACTED]
(b7c) [REDACTED] was furnished
to SA [REDACTED] on 11/26/57.

(b7c) The Bureau is requested to determine from the
Justice Department if the contents of the enclosed memor-
andum necessitate the registration of the Irish Freedom
Committee [REDACTED] under the Foreign Agents
Registration Act.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1-11-87 BY SP8 BJS/RS

3 - Bureau (Encl. 8) (RM)
(1 - 61-7606)
2 - New York (105-26895)
(1 - 100-7828)

(b7c) [REDACTED] cc
(5)

61-7606-2
NOT RECORDED
136 DEC 11 1957

1 ENCLOSURE



United States Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Investigation

New York, New York
December 6, 1957

Re: Irish Freedom Committee

The August 27, 1957 edition of the "New York Times," page 14, column 8, carried an article entitled "Irish Group in U.S. Aids Cause of I.R.A." This article indicated that the Chairman of the Irish Freedom Committee (IFC), John O'Connor, asserted that the IFC had one thousand volunteers working on twin missions of publicity and relief. He stated that about half of these volunteers are in New York, and that the rest are in such centers as Boston, Philadelphia, Chicago, St. Louis and San Francisco. This article indicated that the IFC had raised \$50,000 since September, 1954, for the families of the Irish Republican Army (IRA) men, and a publication "The United Irishman" has circulated ten thousand copies in the United States. This article reflected that John O'Connor was the Publicity Chairman of the IFC, and that he was employed as a shipping supervisor for the National Broadcasting Company, New York City. It was further indicated that John O'Connor was also the Secretary of the Irish Institute located at 326 West 48th Street, New York City, where the IFC was a tenant.

A confidential source who is in a position to furnish reliable information concerning the IFC, on August 20, 1957, advised that the IFC was an independent organization headed by John O'Connor. The source further advised that the IFC was set up by persons of Irish descent, who are aiding in the fight for the freedom of the six counties of Northern Ireland. This source further advised that their work includes the distribution of propaganda and literature to educate people in their problem and to influence members of the United Nations to vote for the freedom of the six northern counties of Ireland.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1-11-82 BY 608 BTJ/af

61-7606-
ENCLOSURE

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET4

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.



Deleted under exemption(s) (b7C)(b7D) with no segregable material available for release to you.



Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.



Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.



Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):



For your information:



The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606-NR 12-6-57

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
 X FOR THIS PAGE X
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Mr. A. H. Belmont

DATE: December 13, 1957

FROM : Mr. R. R. Roach

SUBJECT: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY (IRA)
INTERNAL SECURITY - IRELAND
GREAT BRITAIN
Bureau file 61-7606

Tolson _____
Nichols _____
Boardman _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
Trotter _____
Nease _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

(b7c) On December 13, 1957, [redacted] State, pointed out that State recently received some information concerning the captioned organization in which Ambassador Scott McLeod is interested. [redacted] stated that State desired to know whether we are actively pursuing an investigation regarding the IRA or just passing on what we receive. He also asked to be advised whether or not we have anything more pertaining to the organization which we have not yet furnished to State.

This matter was discussed with the Espionage Section which advised that we are not actively investigating the IRA as such although we did furnish information under the above caption at the time Queen Elizabeth was visiting the United States. Espionage has also advised that we are currently investigating [redacted]

[redacted] These investigations are being conducted because of possible violations of the Registration Act. According to the Espionage Section, we have been furnishing everything pertaining to the IRA developed so far in these cases and will continue to do so.

RECOMMENDATION:

(b7c) If you approve, Liaison will inform State that we are not actively pursuing an investigation of the IRA; that we have no pertinent information concerning the organization which we have not yet furnished to State; and that the information referred to by [redacted] was information we received from various sources at the time of Queen Elizabeth's visit. [redacted] will also be informed that several individuals and organizations* in New York City apparently connected with the IRA are currently under investigation because of possible violations of the Registration Act. [redacted] will be informed that in connection with these current investigations we have been furnishing everything of interest to State so far and will continue to do so. Espionage will confirm in writing the information given to [redacted] * mostly

JMR:bjt (6)
1 - Mr. Belmont
1 - Mr. Brannan
1 - [redacted]
1 - Liaison Section
1 - [redacted]

EX 105
RECORDED-38

DEC 20 1957

(b7c) [redacted] [redacted] [redacted]

Assistant Attorney General
William F. Tompkins

December 18, 1957

Director, FBI

**IRISH FREEDOM COMMITTEE
INTERNAL SECURITY - IRELAND
REGISTRATION ACT**

Reference is made to a letter from the Internal Security Division dated November 11, 1957, addressed to this Bureau entitled "Irish Republican Army, Internal Security - Ireland - Great Britain; Registration Act," wherein certain inquiries were requested concerning the Irish Freedom Committee, New York City.

There is enclosed herewith one copy of a memorandum dated December 6, 1957, which sets out the results of investigation regarding the Irish Freedom Committee.

(b7c) The Internal Security Division is requested to advise whether or not the activities of [redacted] the Irish Freedom Committee come within the purview of the Foreign Agents Registration Act of 1938, as amended, and, if so, whether steps will be taken to effect the registration of such persons.

Enclosure

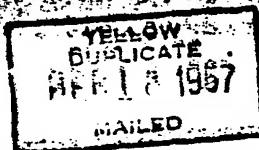
105-63451

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-88 BY SP8 DJJ/ap

1 - New York (105-26895)

(1) 61-7606 (Irish Republican Army)

(b7c) (18) prd
Tolson _____
Nichols _____
Boardman _____
Belmont _____
Mason _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
Nease _____
Winterrowd _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____



(b7c)

File: [REDACTED]

ison

61-7606

RECORDED-38

61-7606-467

Date: December 18, 1957

To: Mr. E. Toulia Bailey
Director
Office of Security
Department of State
515 22nd Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1-11-88 BY 8833TS/28

From: John Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Subject: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
INTERNAL SECURITY - IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN

(b7c) / This will confirm a conversation between
Special Agent [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] of your Department on December 16, 1957.

For your information this Bureau is not
actively pursuing investigation of the Irish Republican
Army at the present time although we do currently have
under investigation several organizations [REDACTED]

(b7c) [REDACTED] All pertinent information developed
concerning the subject organization has been previously
furnished to your Department, and we will continue to keep
you supplied with any additional information developed in
the future.

- Tolson _____
- Nichols _____
- Boardman _____
- Belmont _____
- Mohr _____
- Parsons _____
- Rosen _____
- Tamm _____
- Trotter _____
- Nease _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Holloman _____

(b7c) (S) [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
DEC 18 1957

RECEIVED
BY COURIER SVC.
55 DEC 19
COMM - FBI

RECEIVED - DEPT. OF STATE
MAIL ROOM ☐ 340

62 JAN 2 1958

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI ~~SECRET~~ (61-7606)

DATE: January 20, 1958

FROM : Legal Attache, London

(100-1)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISESUBJECT: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
IS - IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN
REGISTRATION ACTClassified by SP8BJJ/88
Declassify on: OADR 1-11-88 (S) (b1) (S) K

JAC

P
(6)

(b7c)

~~SECRET~~

RECORDED - 96

DIVISION 2 EX-135

JAN 23 1958

REC'D - FOREIGN DIVISION

Let to my (Encls 2)
1- London

(b7c)

15
2-6-58

(b7c)

SAC, New York (100-7828)

~~SECRET~~

February 6, 1958

RECORDED - 47

Director, FBI (61-7606) - 468
IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
IS - IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN
REGISTRATION ACT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

EX 105

Enclosed for New York are two copies of
Legat, London, memorandum 1/20/58, which is self-explanatory.

The activity described in Legat, London,
letter indicates a possible violation of the Munitions
Control Act and, therefore, comes within the investigative
jurisdiction of the U. S. Bureau of Customs. You are,
therefore, requested to contact appropriate officials of
the Bureau of Customs, New York City, and advise them of
the information contained in Legat, London, memorandum
1/20/58.

1 - London (100-1)

Classified by SP8STJ/agg
Declassify on: OADR 1-11-88

Enclosures - 2

1 - Foreign Liaison Unit
NOTE: (S)

COMM - FBI
FEB 6 - 1958
MAILED 30

Tolson _____
Nichols _____
Boardman _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
Trotter _____
Nease _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

MAIL ROOM ☐

This appears to be
possible violation coming within jurisdiction of Bureau of Cust
and NY is being requested to determine whether Customs has any
info regarding the allegations and at the same time furnish suc
allegations to the Bureau of Customs.

RECEIVED

~~SECRET~~

FEB 2 4 58 PM '58
FBI - NEW YORK
REC'D REPLY

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (61-7606)

~~SECRET~~

DATE: 1/23/58

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-7828)

SUBJECT: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
IS-IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN

ReBulet 12/16/57.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISEClassified by 203053/08
Declassify on: OADR
1-11-88

2 - Bureau (61-7606) (RM)

1 - New York (100-7828)

RECORDED - 36

INDEXED - 36

JAN 27 1958

~~SECRET~~ 7606-469

ESP/SEC

174 390
8 FEB 28 1958

NY 100-7828

~~SECRET~~

(b7C)
(b7D)

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

(b7D)

NY will take no further action regarding
the allegation of [REDACTED]

~~SECRET~~

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET**

2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☐ Deleted under exemption(s) _____ with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☒ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606-470

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

**Federal Bureau of Investigation
Records Branch**

1/28/58, 1957

☐ Name Check Unit - Room 6523
☐ Service Unit - Room 6524
☐ Forward to File Review
☒ Attention Lee
☒ Return to Schreier 1521
Supervisor Room Ext.

Type of References Requested:

☐ Regular Request (Analytical Search)
☒ All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive)
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Nonsubversive References Only
☐ Main _____ References Only

Type of Search Requested:

☐ Restricted to Locality of _____
☒ Exact Name Only (On the Nose)
☐ Buildup ☐ Variations
☐ Check for Alphabetical Loyalty Form

Subject United Irish Courtiers
 Birthdate & Place _____
 Address Bureau

Localities _____

R# _____ Date _____ Searcher _____
Initials PLJ
FILE NUMBER SERIAL

NR
United Irish Convention
✓ 61-7606-1437; 201;
51 ✓ 216
United Irish Convention
Assoc. (max.)
✓ 61-7606-296; 116
J ✓ 100-3612-A (Worker 7/2/49)
United Irish Convention
Telephone Bureau (max.)
NI ✓ 100-24216-1

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/1/88 BY SP3 BJS/AB

61-7606-471
CHANGED TO
97-3358-10X

MAY 5 1958

NY

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1-11-88 BY SP8 BTJ/k8

267197

C

61-7606

Section 22

Office Memorandum

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

GOVERNMENT

To: Director, FBI

SECRET (61-7606)

DATE: February 6, 1958

From: Legal Attache, London

(100-1)

SUBJECT: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
INTERNAL SECURITY - IRELAND - SB
REGISTRATION ACT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

33379 REC-32

[REDACTED]

The above is being furnished the Bureau for its information. A copy of the October, 1957 issue of the Irish edition of "The United Irishman" is also enclosed.

Enclosures (4)

JAC: [REDACTED]
-P- (6) (b7C)

cc of let. + encl. to
New York by a/c for info.
2. 17. 58

Classified by [REDACTED]
Declassify on: GADR

REC-39

REC-32

61-7606-472

FEB 11 1958

62 FEB 26 1958

SECRET

(b7C)

AN t-ÉIREANNACH AONUISC UNITED IRISHMAN

IS AN PUBLACC IN GAEILGE
DUBLIN, IRELAND

Sinn Féin Dublin Rally

THE MARCH TO FULL FREEDOM BY ALL THE PEOPLE OF IRELAND



"Ireland-unfree shall never be at peace"
PÁDRAIC MAC DIARDA

IN THIS ISSUE

Our Country Economic Survey	1
N.Y. Rally	2
The R.I.F.	3
Notes and Comments	4
Editorial	5
Convention on Human Rights	6
Bank Rate Increase	7
Emailed na Saerige	8
Flight of Drammally Area	9
Longford Demonstration	10
W.E. Dwyer	11

ARD-CHOMAIRLE IONADAS Sinn Féin

- Con-Éireannach na hEireann
- Seán Ó Murchú, Comairle
- Gáireann Mac Sáráin, Comairle
- Seán Ó Murchú, Comairle
- Gáireann Mac Sáráin, Comairle
- Seán Ó Murchú, Comairle
- Gáireann Mac Sáráin, Comairle
- Seán Ó Murchú, Comairle
- Gáireann Mac Sáráin, Comairle

The United Irishman is a weekly publication of the Sinn Féin Party. It is published in Dublin, Ireland. The paper is written in both English and Irish. It is a political newspaper that covers Irish politics and international news. It is known for its strong support of the Irish Republic and its independence from Britain.

The paper is published by the Sinn Féin Party. It is a weekly publication that is distributed to members of the party and to the general public. The paper is known for its strong support of the Irish Republic and its independence from Britain. It is a political newspaper that covers Irish politics and international news.

The paper is published by the Sinn Féin Party. It is a weekly publication that is distributed to members of the party and to the general public. The paper is known for its strong support of the Irish Republic and its independence from Britain. It is a political newspaper that covers Irish politics and international news.

The paper is published by the Sinn Féin Party. It is a weekly publication that is distributed to members of the party and to the general public. The paper is known for its strong support of the Irish Republic and its independence from Britain. It is a political newspaper that covers Irish politics and international news.

The paper is published by the Sinn Féin Party. It is a weekly publication that is distributed to members of the party and to the general public. The paper is known for its strong support of the Irish Republic and its independence from Britain. It is a political newspaper that covers Irish politics and international news.

The paper is published by the Sinn Féin Party. It is a weekly publication that is distributed to members of the party and to the general public. The paper is known for its strong support of the Irish Republic and its independence from Britain. It is a political newspaper that covers Irish politics and international news.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-21-84 BY 2025/10/21/84

Mr. Frank Aiken's Dundalk Speech

There are a number of men in Ireland who are not only willing to go to any of the 16 British institutions which have been set up both in the Six Counties and in the Free State Counties of Ireland. There are other men who think that, although these institutions are "bad," Ireland is not worth the trouble of them.

one of all sort, the man who thinks they can get out of the evils which threaten the old of Ireland, and who would have the people of this country to dole out of their own pockets, that freedom is not worth the sacrifice necessary, that freedom is not worth the sacrifice necessary, that freedom is not worth the sacrifice necessary.

"We have no new arguments to put forward for Irish Freedom. The years that have passed since Wolfe Tone first gambled the destiny of his country on the issue of Irish Freedom, have proved the truth of the statements he put forward."

"Every observer to complete separation from England has been wiled. We have looked at the Irish people, and we have seen that they are not the people of this country, that they are not the people of this country, that they are not the people of this country."

"We have no new arguments to put forward for Irish Freedom. The years that have passed since Wolfe Tone first gambled the destiny of his country on the issue of Irish Freedom, have proved the truth of the statements he put forward."

"Every observer to complete separation from England has been wiled. We have looked at the Irish people, and we have seen that they are not the people of this country, that they are not the people of this country, that they are not the people of this country."

[illegible]

MR. SEAMUS GALLAN of Anghin, Co. Cavan, and Mr. John Murray, Gortadon, Co. Fermanagh, next door neighbours, have a border problem.

British Push Propaganda in America

[illegible]

born in a Cottage on the same estate as the death of the village policeman in a general, democratic election. The village policeman was a Protestant, democratic, and a member of the Orange lodge. The village policeman was a Protestant, democratic, and a member of the Orange lodge. The village policeman was a Protestant, democratic, and a member of the Orange lodge.

[illegible]

They each live on the tip of a promontory of their respective counties protruding into the other county.

Murray can get into Crown but the customs authorities would hardly approve. Gallie can get into Fermanagh.

"Murray's house is divided by the border and Gallie's farm is cut in two by it.

Gallie cannot get his milk, cartons or pigs into his market town of Ballyconnell. Murray cannot get home his turf or hay from his farm in Fermanagh.

—(Sunday Press, Sept. 1).

Mr. T. Evans, a Shrewsbury Union M.P., has called for an extension of the curfew. This would have to be done, he said, to deal with the growing campaign of Resistance in Occupied Holland.

Join Sinn Féin

Defeatists at Large

U.S. AIR MAIL
NO. 1000

11. 01. 1974

The first of these is the fact that the
 government has been unable to raise the
 necessary funds to carry out its policy.
 This is due to a number of factors, including
 the fact that the government has been unable
 to raise the necessary funds to carry out its
 policy. This is due to a number of factors,
 including the fact that the government has
 been unable to raise the necessary funds to
 carry out its policy. This is due to a number
 of factors, including the fact that the
 government has been unable to raise the
 necessary funds to carry out its policy.

[illegible]

It is a matter, worth considering, that the people of the United States are not so much interested in the welfare of the people of the United States as they are in the welfare of the people of the United States.

It would be easy for these impostors to exploit the ideas of hatred and surrender, to make it central. For them it would be a very easy, in a negative sense, to make it a traditional surrender — they ought to have always a few shots of their personal prestige and physical strength, they ought to have their weapons and drive the Irish people betray, and even more

COMMENTS:

NOTES AND COMMENTS

Our Mission to the United Nations

MR. FRANK ALEN is general secretary of United Nations to speak on "Hungary and kindred matters. That the best no indication that it will touch on the question of Israel's frontiers." "Everybody knows the boundaries of the 24-Country. Our own teachers do in our country's text. Mr. Allen so far has no self-appointed prerogative to England against the resolution of the people, the barrier between the speaking and blocking of Irish rank."

This much he has been asked to

The National Convention of the C.M.I.R.A. (1964-65) discussed at length a South, North resolution presenting the "symbolical system" of universal disarmament of all weapons of mass destruction. It was decided by 28-12-1 Committee of

Revised without trial or charge.

FROM CYPRUS TO IRELAND



British soldiers of the 1st Battalion, the Duke of Wellington Regiment, posted from Cyprus to Occupied Ireland, combine intervals of their Cyprus anti-bandit campaign as they unwind their kit at Holywood Barracks, Co. Down. They are identified as (L. to R.) Pte. N. Dwyer, Cpl. G. Holliday and Lt. Col. J. A. C. Morgan.

European Convention on Human Rights

Article 5—The right to liberty and of the security of person. No one shall be deprived of his liberty save in the following cases and in accordance with the procedure prescribed by law:—

- (a) the lawful arrest or detention of a person charged with a criminal offence;
- (b) the lawful arrest or detention of a person for non-compliance with the lawful order of a court or in order to secure the fulfilment of any obligation prescribed by law;
- (c) the lawful arrest or detention of a person effected for the purpose of bringing him before the competent legal authority on reasonable suspicion of having committed an offence or where it is reasonably considered necessary to prevent his committing an offence or fleeing after having done so;
- (d) the detention of a minor by his legal guardian, for the purpose of his education or training;
- (e) the lawful arrest or detention of a person for the purpose of preventing the commission of an offence or of a person for the purpose of preventing the commission of an offence or of a person for the purpose of preventing the commission of an offence.

Notes and Comments

CONTINUED FROM OPPOSITE PAGE

THE "Preston's Herald" of December 7, 1921 carried the following from its London office on the signing of the Treaty:—

"They had come to play for a high stake, had these Irish and British diplomats. The Irish had come to extract a charter of freedom for their native land. The British had come to ensure 'in law' points to their want, during the same of justice of their own. Irish representatives from the first made bold claims, they were met by the skilled British diplomat, headed by Mr. Lloyd George, who had successfully imposed his will on a President of the United States, and a French Premier; and these past-masters in strategy started all their rhetorical arms, which are known, to beat down the demands which the Irish representatives advanced."

The correspondent tried to show that the demands of the Irish representatives had not been beaten down. Unfortunately, in our day, we know how wrong he was. A generation from now, it is not to-day because Mr. Lloyd George successfully imposed his will on the Irish delegation.

Dundalk Daily

A MONSTER public display took place at the Market Square, Dundalk, on the 10th inst. A large number of people gathered to witness the display of the Dundalk Rifle Club. The display was a most successful one, and the Dundalk Rifle Club were highly commended for their efforts. The display was a most successful one, and the Dundalk Rifle Club were highly commended for their efforts.

THE following questions were posed by Rev. Robert Nash, S.J., in the course of an article in the "Dundalk Daily" of the 10th inst.:

BEHINDINGS
Repeal and Repeal

MATTERS
Repeal, Covered or Covered to Spring

ONE DAY SERVICE
J. SHANNON
46 GRAFTON DRIVE
PENGALL, DUBLIN

The Irish Government of Dublin was dependent on 25th February, 1922, with one added Declaration. The whole had previously been submitted to what is called the British Government.

1. Declaration in accordance with Article 25 of the Convention. On behalf of the Government of Ireland, I, Primate Mac Angha, Minister for External Affairs, make the following declaration in accordance with Article 25 of the Convention for the Protection of Human Rights and Fundamental Freedoms signed at Rome on 4th November, 1950.

The Government of Ireland, being the successor of the British Government, has accepted the Convention for the Protection of Human Rights and Fundamental Freedoms signed at Rome on 4th November, 1950.

2. Declaration in accordance with Article 26 of the Convention. On behalf of the Government of Ireland, I, Primate Mac Angha, Minister for External Affairs, make the following declaration in accordance with Article 26 of the Convention for the Protection of Human Rights and Fundamental Freedoms signed at Rome on 4th November, 1950.

The Government of Ireland, being the successor of the British Government, has accepted the Convention for the Protection of Human Rights and Fundamental Freedoms signed at Rome on 4th November, 1950.

SALES OF THIS NEWSPAPER

THE UNITED IRISHMAN

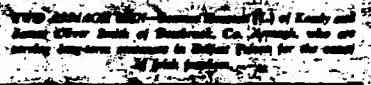
NOW EXCEED PER ISSUE

110,000 Copies

READ IT! CIRCULATE IT!

PASS IT ALONG!

SPRIT OF REPUBLICANISM

[illegible][illegible]

WELFARE	—	(Long Term Payment)	—	46
WELFARE	—	(Long Term Payment)	—	7

SELF-AST—(Entered without Charge or Title)—150 (approx.)
THE CURRIAGH—(Entered without Charge or Title)—116
 IN our list of men held at the Carragh Concentration Camp
 without date or time (published last month) we inadvertently
 missed Miss, 57 Tyroneau Road, Wilkeson.
 Arrived during September and held under the Officers Against
 the State Acts (1899-40) over: 1899-40
 Thomas Mac Connally, Rathmore Road, Dublin.
 Donald O. Bish, "Maryville," Ashle Trist Thrush.
 John Longhain.

BANK RATE INCREASE

[illegible]

and the Irish at home and the Irish in exile wash it.

THE PEOPLE

were could be no Resistance but for the people. This is what Sir William Croft, a Tory, former master of the Chancery Lodge, must have meant when he said that the shores of war for the Resistance were to be found in the south. The Nationalist people he belittled the Resistance and the other politicians have been pushed aside.

They were pushed aside first in Midland and Farnham, Mid-Trent and the Midlands, and then in the south most affected by the war of a shattered and useless Empire was no subject to old England with the better-late.

The party politicians intervened, at the expense of the Resistance. They stood up on the side of O'Brien and the Tories and the Tories of Midland were by 1880 were there, and the army.

people of 1844-1845 were any
doubt; we want unity and
want independence.

OTHER SIGNS

But that was only one sign of
national awakening. There
were many other signs. The
fact that before their defeat, the
strength of the Republican
movement; the other failure of all
attempts to break this Movement.
There was certainly no lack
of energy for those with eyes to
young Ireland is on the march
young Ireland will not accept
for as never when it is possible
this country of the future
and the people withdraw
forces of Oppression. And
Ireland is more and more
young, Ireland is the 26-County
Ireland Grand Republic provided
Now a new chapter—a by-product
Doubtless, it goes on. The
Irish Movement is again

[illegible]

The Secretary of the Belfast Chamber of Trade called the plan a "bombshell." Shearman circulates this note to its clients, and is expected to advise the new British chief regarding the strategic South American policy.

AN CUMANN CAORACH

Mr. Thomas Maguire, Chicago, and Mr. George Fowdell, Chicago, both extensive buyers of white ducks, are contemplating great activity in carrying on business, as is Mr. John Green, well-known old dealer of Chicago.

(This article is taken from The
Northern Standard of Sydney
May 2)

Mr. Edward Lynch, Samsville, Jonesboro, Co. Oron, who recently purchased a team of land in Samsville, is obliged to use a strap car and a bicycle when visiting his Samsville farm. He drives his dog, the Legally owned hamster, guinea on the roadside, and then gives his bicycle from the car and again the remaining five miles to his land.

The Drumming-Clown road is not the only road around Clam which is marked. The main Chilkoot road via Leuker Bridge has been marked at two points. One at Gravelly-Spruce Bridge and south of Leuker Bridge. The Chilkoot-Imperial road is also about as definite. Mountain trails from Klaskan to Clam have not yet been through Gravelly Cone, and Herveau-buffet, which crosses an edge of

Vehicular traffic to Camp and the Six Nations has now been cut off except for the main Coast-Exhibition road via the main highway.

The people of the island are suffering as much hardship and inconvenience because of the black-out rule that they have called on the War Ministry for Electrical Affairs to take action to the contrary.

[illegible]

"Constitutionalism Is Brought Into Disrepute"

FOLLOWING is a statement made by Sam O. Murch, member of Berlin Chapter, when making a translation protesting against Intervenor before that body.

proposing this Amendment is to make it perfectly clear that even if the banner of being Lincoln's ally is taken up by those who are not as sincere as those who would take it up, it would still propose it, I would like to know if I had a duty to propose it to make an order of the House. If I had a duty to propose it, I would propose it only result in bringing a true spirit of true Constitutionalism into the minds of many and disprove people.

hold a Constitution to mean a
 charter of fundamental human
 rights freely consented by the citizens
 of a Free Nation. It is true that the
 continuation of the 26-Country State

is enacted by a vote of that nation the Irish people resident in the twenty part of Ireland, it is also true that it contains Articles guaranteeing the Family Right, Rights of

Whether this Revolution is possible to-night or deferred is cannot possibly alter the facts as I have mentioned them, and we rightly condemn the same order of things in the countries behind the Iron Curtain.

Finally, I suggest most earnestly to each member of Bardas Cornwright that the attitude to my Resolution ought to be based, not on Party Alignment but on the merits of the case.

With these comments, A. A. M. said:

CUMANN NA hEIRANN
REPORT

94 SEAN TREACY STREET, DUBLIN.
Footstuffs, Literature, Clothing, etc. welcome for
Interiors in the Country

A MEETING was held under the auspices of Sam Pein in Ballinacree, Co. Longford, recently, to commemorate the battle of Ballinacree and protest against the imprisonment of Patrick Kelly and other prisoners. Several hundred people attended by students of Ballinacree Technical School, where Mr. Kelly taught, crowded to the meeting from Galden road. The students carried placards reading, "Ballinacree students raising protest of their Headmaster, Patrick Kelly," Give us back Mr. Kelly," Release our Headmaster."

The gathering was addressed by John J. McGirt, T.D., Thomas H. Higgins, and Sam O. Hendrich, Longford.

the administration sought to
single Sinn Féin by jailing the Ard
Chomhairle, "But," he continued,
a new Ard Chomhairle has taken
its place. The youth of Ireland are
now flocking to the ranks of Sinn
Féin, and no threats or intimidation
from the politicians will hinder us in
our work for the Unity and In-
dependence of Ireland.

Most of those who condemn the
as Fols programs, have not even
themed to read it. I would appeal
everyone to study our program
and work for it, for we must bring
a present corrupt system of politics
an end.

The situation of the Irish Red Cross Society should be drawn to the attention of the Government. The current coefficient is the Carrage concentration Camp under which at 116 men are housed in ten 15, the normal capacity of which 73, each How would this fit into the Health Scheme brought into force recently which costs the taxpayer a sum each year?"

James O. Brundage who speaks in Irish and English said that it was nearly 120 years this month since the combined Irish and French lovers

Fought England's away on the hills around Ballinacorney.
 "Ballinacorney is a name that all

always be remembered, with Vingar Hill, New Ross, Gorey, Austin Town, and Ballinabrush. The fight in this very spot will always signify the unwillingness of Irishmen to accept British rule, and their readiness to fight.

The work of freeing Ireland is still undone, and to-day also there is a resistance to British rule in the occupied North. The politicians have attempted to insinuate that this fight is an attack upon the people of the North by a small minority group.

in the South. The people of Newry gave the lie to that, and proved that the resistance movement is firmly rooted in the Nationalist pockets of the North, when they defied the British-imposed curfew and proclaimed the right of the Irish people to walk the streets of their own

The so-called "National" newspapers did not tell the people the full story of the Newry curfew. They did not tell them the people smashed broken bottles and glass on the roads to hinder the movement of police and army vehicles.

There is a fight for freedom on
in the North. It is our duty to help
these unfortunate people who are
suffering the brunt of British occupa-
tion.

On this evening we are gathered here to honour the memory of the men of 1794 and indeed the memory of the Young Irishmen, the Fenians and the men of 1904, it is and to reflect that after 100 years it was necessary

"It is also sad to reflect that after all the heroic sacrifices of the men

of former generations for high Pro-
testant, that to-day young business
should be held in a common

camp without trial or charge. Among the men on hold is Patrick Kelly, headmaster of your Technical School here in Ballinacorney. Arrived at a meeting of the Anti Communists of Slane Park on July 6 last, he, as

...but he has been suspended from his position because according to the minister "he failed to perform the duties of his office satisfactorily."

...the best judge, when Higgins
fully took over the responsibilities
of Ballinacorney Technical School the
attendance was going down, but
since, the attendance increased greatly
and the children were happy, and
contented in the school.

"I would also like to bring to your notice at this time that the bus you rented as your T.D. last month, expired on August 24 to the County of Los Angeles."

Charge of the Curragh Instructors
Camp for a visit from the colonel.
Mr. Sherrin of Cadogan, the husband
of the visit being his expression
from his position as President.

The Minister for Defense, and on September 5, President G. G. G. said that it was refused.

not content with depriving them of their liberty and livelihood, but to start on taking away the most elementary civil rights from them, as have happened. Democracy is said to be legal reform, with the stable exception of the suppression of the Fiume Fall regime."

**CUMARTIN NA MBAN
REPOT**

94 SEAN TREACY STREET, DUBLIN
Foodstuffs, Literature, Clothing, etc. welcome for

Open 5-11 Interviews in the Courthouse Saturday 11-12

Minority Constitution

1. **ĐIỀU 1.** **ĐIỀU 2.** **ĐIỀU 3.** **ĐIỀU 4.** **ĐIỀU 5.** **ĐIỀU 6.** **ĐIỀU 7.** **ĐIỀU 8.** **ĐIỀU 9.** **ĐIỀU 10.** **ĐIỀU 11.** **ĐIỀU 12.** **ĐIỀU 13.** **ĐIỀU 14.** **ĐIỀU 15.** **ĐIỀU 16.** **ĐIỀU 17.** **ĐIỀU 18.** **ĐIỀU 19.** **ĐIỀU 20.** **ĐIỀU 21.** **ĐIỀU 22.** **ĐIỀU 23.** **ĐIỀU 24.** **ĐIỀU 25.** **ĐIỀU 26.** **ĐIỀU 27.** **ĐIỀU 28.** **ĐIỀU 29.** **ĐIỀU 30.** **ĐIỀU 31.** **ĐIỀU 32.** **ĐIỀU 33.** **ĐIỀU 34.** **ĐIỀU 35.** **ĐIỀU 36.** **ĐIỀU 37.** **ĐIỀU 38.** **ĐIỀU 39.** **ĐIỀU 40.** **ĐIỀU 41.** **ĐIỀU 42.** **ĐIỀU 43.** **ĐIỀU 44.** **ĐIỀU 45.** **ĐIỀU 46.** **ĐIỀU 47.** **ĐIỀU 48.** **ĐIỀU 49.** **ĐIỀU 50.** **ĐIỀU 51.** **ĐIỀU 52.** **ĐIỀU 53.** **ĐIỀU 54.** **ĐIỀU 55.** **ĐIỀU 56.** **ĐIỀU 57.** **ĐIỀU 58.** **ĐIỀU 59.** **ĐIỀU 60.** **ĐIỀU 61.** **ĐIỀU 62.** **ĐIỀU 63.** **ĐIỀU 64.** **ĐIỀU 65.** **ĐIỀU 66.** **ĐIỀU 67.** **ĐIỀU 68.** **ĐIỀU 69.** **ĐIỀU 70.** **ĐIỀU 71.** **ĐIỀU 72.** **ĐIỀU 73.** **ĐIỀU 74.** **ĐIỀU 75.** **ĐIỀU 76.** **ĐIỀU 77.** **ĐIỀU 78.** **ĐIỀU 79.** **ĐIỀU 80.** **ĐIỀU 81.** **ĐIỀU 82.** **ĐIỀU 83.** **ĐIỀU 84.** **ĐIỀU 85.** **ĐIỀU 86.** **ĐIỀU 87.** **ĐIỀU 88.** **ĐIỀU 89.** **ĐIỀU 90.** **ĐIỀU 91.** **ĐIỀU 92.** **ĐIỀU 93.** **ĐIỀU 94.** **ĐIỀU 95.** **ĐIỀU 96.** **ĐIỀU 97.** **ĐIỀU 98.** **ĐIỀU 99.** **ĐIỀU 100.**

[illegible][illegible]

LUMINE AN DESICRE A DUNE,
364 MONROE, 1930 LANC
WORTH CE CITE : SALES THREE
MAIS MEDICAL AN DESICRE A
COMMOD AN COMMOD AN ACIL
126 MT. IN COMMOD CITE ACIL
MAIS SE RONDRE. COMMOD
ACIL A.

CITE GLACIA LANC AN GL
NANC : AG ODI COMMOD,
COMMOD, NO SMALL DIT O
AGAS WHITE A O COMMOD AN
WELL TRACT A DI AN SON AN
TRACT CE CITE MA " RUC

At the same time, the state's health department is working to ensure that the state's health care system is able to handle the influx of patients. The state's health department is also working to ensure that the state's health care system is able to handle the influx of patients.

[illegible]

which he passed the President's *Emancipation Proclamation*. It was in the description of the *Emancipation Proclamation* that the Republican Party remained equal rights and equal opportunities to all the citizens of Ireland rich and poor. When Mr. W. V. Brown, the President's Secretary, was asked by Mrs. Frances Ford what he wanted to see the President do before he was to leave the White House, he believed that he owed by the principles, the purpose and the designs of the man of Great West 1916.

When by the tide of his description he got into power he declared the equal rights and equal opportunities to all the citizens of Ireland as "an impossible ideal." What occurred in connection with the *Emancipation Proclamation* and the *Emancipation Proclamation* of the President of the United States.

equal before the law."

In the Minority Constitution the equality is suggested. It is stated that all men are equal before the law in the 26-Constitution. But they are not. Mr. de Valera and the rest of the paid politicians of the 26-Constitution.

An Anniversary

LECTURE
ON
TERENCE McSWINEY
Under the Auspices of the
Dublin Committee of the
SINN FEIN
Will be held at
THE FOUR COURTS HOTEL
ON
THURSDAY, OCTOBER 24, 1937
6 p.m. sharp Admission Free

"They Kept Faith"
THE STORY OF THE FIGHT
BROOKINGS-GOON
Has been registered
Price 1/- — Postage 3d.

[illegible]

He hoped that in a short time the land of the O'Neills and O'Donnells would be free of British occupation.

John Sam McCall, T.B., said he was proud to associate himself with the volunteers attached to two loyal Irish men who supported all human rights and were not deceived by the sinister aims of the politicians. They reminded that men were not stained by false beliefs and fell in the cause of justice.

SAC, New York (105-24039)

~~SECRET~~

January 22, 1956 (b7c)

Director, FBI (97-1150)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

GEORGE HARRISON, et al
IS - IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN
REGISTRATION AND

Classified by SP5 JAC
Declassify on: OADR

(b7c) WFO will determine from the records of the
Department of Justice whether Harrison has registered under
the terms of the Foreign Agents Registration Act. If he
will advise the Bureau and New York of the date contained
in his registration statement. For the information of WFO,
Assistant Attorney General William F. Tompkins, Internal
Security Division, Department of Justice, by memorandum
2/6/57 advised that George Harrison's registration was
being collected on the basis of information contained in the
report of SA [redacted] 4/19/57, copies of which are
in WFO file.

(b1) New York will, upon receipt of results of the
above-mentioned inquiries by WFO and London, consider
advisability of interviewing subject to obtain information
requested by Legat, London, and, if Harrison is registered
under the Foreign Agents Registration Act of 1938, to
determine if he is acting outside the scope of his registration.

Enclosures - 4

2 - Washington Field (105-21000)

2 - Legat, London (100-1)

1 - Foreign Liaison Unit (Route through)

1 - 61-7606 (Irish Republican Army)

MAIL ROOM ☒ WAB

J110

~~SECRET~~



61-7606-
174 JAN 23 1958

THE PAGE 2)

Letter to SAC, New York
Re: GEORGE HARRISON, et al
97-1358

~~SECRET~~

NOTE:

(S)

(b1) [REDACTED]

The IRA is an underground organization working toward divorcing Ireland from Great Britain.

(b7C)

[REDACTED] By letter 9/6/57 AAG Tompkins advised Harrison's registration was being solicited under the terms of the Foreign Agents Registration Act.

~~SECRET~~

(b7c) 1 - [REDACTED]

February 6, 1958

SAC, New York

Director, FBI

**UNITED IRISH COUNTIES BUREAU
REGISTRATION ACT**

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1-12-88 BY SP8 BTJ/08

Enclosed for New York are three copies of Department letter 1/22/58. Three copies are furnished to you so that New York can place one copy in the file concerning George Harrison and one copy in the file concerning the Irish Republican Army.

Attention of New York is called to the last paragraph of the enclosed letter from the Department wherein the Department requested that it be furnished any additional information received by this Bureau regarding the subject organization so that a determination may be made regarding its possible obligations under the terms of the Foreign Agents Registration Act. In view of the Department's request, New York should immediately conduct an investigation of the subject organization in an effort to determine whether the activities of it are of such a nature that they would warrant the registration of the subject organization with the Department. In this connection, New York should identify the officers of the subject organization and submit recommendations as to whether such officers should be interviewed in connection with this investigation. Since such officers would be subjects, Bureau authority will be necessary in order to interview them.

New York should afford prompt attention to the Department's request and the results should be furnished in report form suitable for dissemination.

Enclosures - 3
1 - 61-7606 (Irish Republican Army)

NOT RECORDED
FILED
FEB 11 1958
MAILED

- (b7c)
- Tolson _____
 - Nichols _____
 - Boardman _____
 - Belmont _____
 - Mohr _____
 - Parsons _____
 - Rosen _____
 - Tamm _____
 - Trotter _____
 - Nease _____
 - Tele. Room _____
 - Holloman _____
 - Gandy _____

NOTE: We have been conducting investigations of various organizations in H.E. which appear to be contributing funds Ireland extensively for the purpose of providing relief and propaganda for the benefit of the Irish Republican Army. Dep let 1/22/58 answered a request of one concerning an individual affiliated with one of these organizations and in addition that since funds have been forwarded by the Prisoners Aid Society (NUS) to the subject organization, NYC, the Dept. we

15 FEB 15 1958

NOTE CONTINUED ON PAGE 2

Let to New York
UNITED IRISH COUNTIES BUREAU

Re: Continued

interested in any additional info which we may receive regarding the subject organization in order that the Department can determine whether it should register. We have not conducted any investigation of the subject organization and references to it in Bufiles do not indicate any activities on the part of it in connection with the Department's request.

DIRECTOR, FBI.

1/20/58

SAC, NEW YORK (105-28405)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1-12-88 BY 288 BTJ/08

PRISONERS AID SOCIETY
IS-IRELAND; RA

Rebulet 11/15/57, captioned "IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY,
IS-IRELAND-GRAT BRITAIN; RA"

Rebulet instructed the NYO to open a new file con-
cerning the Prisoners Aid Society in order to follow future
development regarding the organization. Rebulet further noted
that WILLIAM F. TOMPKINS, Assistant Attorney General, Internal
Security Division, U.S. Department of Justice, by letter dated
11/1/57, plans to solicit the registration of the Prisoners Aid
Society headed by MICHAEL CURRAN, President.

The only additional information coming to the attention
of the NYO concerning captioned organization is set forth in NY
letter to Bureau dated 12/6/57, captioned "IRISH FREEDOM COMMITTEE
IS-IRELAND; RA". It is noted that

[REDACTED]

In view of the fact that the Justice Department plans
to solicit the registration of the Prisoners Aid Society, this
file is being placed in a pending inactive status awaiting
information from the Justice Department concerning the regis-
tration of the Prisoners Aid Society or their reason for not
registering, at which time pertinent information received from
the Justice Department will be incorporated in report form.

3-Bureau (RM)
1-Bureau (105-7606)
1-New York (105-28405)

105-7606
NOT RECORDED
192 JAN 22 1958

INITIALS ON ORIGINAL

52 JAN 27 1958

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI

(61-7606)

~~SECRET~~

DATE: February 6, 1958

Legal Attache, London (100-1)

SUBJECT:

IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
IS - IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN
REGISTRATION ACT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

Requylet 1-20-58.

Classified by ~~SECRET~~
Declassify on: OADR

(b1)

Enclosure
AC: [REDACTED]

SECRET

7600

FEB 11 1958

(b7c)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b1) with no segregable material available for release to you.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

 Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

 Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606-473

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

REVIEWER

SEARCH SLIP

SEARCHER

(b1) NATIONAL STOLEN PROPERTY ACT

ARTICLE

FILE 52-69219-1

NI

ARTICLE

FILE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

ARTICLE

FILE 52-46507-1

NI

ARTICLE

FILE

ARTICLE

FILE 52-46052-3

NI

ARTICLE

FILE

ARTICLE

FILE 52-54124-2

NI

ARTICLE

FILE

Classified by 203 BTJ/08
Declassify on: OADR 1-12-88

ARTICLE

FILE 52-68320-X

NI

ARTICLE

FILE

ARTICLE

FILE 97-290-24-1-105

NI

ARTICLE

FILE

1 - [redacted] (b7c)
1 - Laboratory
Attn: [redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

March 3, 1958

Legat, London (100-1)

Director, FBI (61-7606)-473
REC-83

IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
IN - IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN
REGISTRATION AND

Reurlet 2-2-57

A search of the National Social Property Files
at the Bureau failed to reveal any data identifiable with
any items listed in the enclosure of your letter.

[redacted] (S)

[redacted] (S)

[redacted] (S)

[redacted] (S)

[redacted] (S)

[redacted] (S)

LEGAT
9 - MAR - 4
COMM - FBI

- Tolson
- Nichols
- Boardman
- Belmont
- Mohr
- Parsons
- Rosen
- Tamm
- Trotter
- Nease
- Tele. Room
- Holloman
- Gandy

SECTION 1 BT
1 - New York (100-7883) 2
3 - Foreign Liaison Unit (Route through for review)
REC'D - LOB

52 MAR 7 1958

SEE NOTE PAGE 2.

MAIL ROOM

SD
(b7c)

Letter to Legat, London
Re: Irish Republican Army
61-7606

~~SECRET~~

(b1)

[REDACTED]

(S)

(b1)

Based on the information furnished, it is not feasible at this time to check with the Treasury or State Departments. Accordingly, nothing further will be done at the Bureau in this regard pending the receipt of further data in this matter or the arrival of Assistant Legat J. Philip O'Brien in April, 1958, as indicated in your letter.

(b1)

[REDACTED]

(S)

~~SECRET~~

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (61-7606)

DATE: 2/17/58

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-7828)

SUBJECT: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
IS-IRELAND-GREAT BRITIAN
REGISTRATION ACT.

ReBulet 2/6/58.

Enclosed are original and 4 copies of a blind memorandum re Irish Republican Army for the Bureau's use in advising the Legat, London, in reply to the Legat's memorandum of 1/20/58.

Information in re Bulet indicating possible violation of the Munitions Control Act was furnished to Customs Agent [redacted] on 2/11/58. [redacted] furnished the information set forth in enclosed blind memorandum.

cc to Legat, London by
1-25 per info 2/26/58
(b7c)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-88 BY SP8 BTJ/afm

REC-85

ENCLOSURE
2-Bureau (61-7606) (Encls. 5) (RM)
1-New York (100-7828)

FEB 51

jac

(3)

E B I

REC.D - E2610WAC

FEB 19 1958

EX-108

(b7c)

61 FEB 26 1958

Re: Irish Republican Army

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(b1)

[REDACTED]

(C)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

2 cc's to Legat, London
by 0.25 for info. 2/26/58
(b7C) [REDACTED]

Classified by SP2 BTJ/cg
Declassify on: OADR 1-12-88

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

61-7606-477

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI (61-7606)

~~SECRET~~

DATE: 3/27/58

FROM : Legal Attache, London (100-1)

SUBJECT: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
IS - IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN
REGISTRATION ACT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

[REDACTED]

(S)

[REDACTED]

(S)

[REDACTED]

(S)

[REDACTED]

(S)

[REDACTED]

(S)

[REDACTED]

JAD:ic
-P-
(6)

Classified by SP2 BTJ/SJS
Declassify on: OADR

~~SECRET~~

APR 1 1958

NAT. SEC.

62 APR 9 1958

(b7c)

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI (61-7606) ~~SECRET~~ DATE: 4/3/58 (b7c)

FROM : Legal Attache, London (100-1)

SUBJECT: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
IS - IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN
REGISTRATION ACT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

[REDACTED]

(b1)

[REDACTED]

(S)

[REDACTED]

(S)

[REDACTED]

(S)

JAC:ic
-P-
(6)

Classified by SP2 BTJ/008
Declassify on: EADR 1-12-228
64 APR 24 1958 267197

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~
U.S. GOVERNMENT

1 - Belmont
1 - Donahoe

DATE: 5-2-58

FROM : *S. B. Donahoe*

SUBJECT: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
IS - IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN
REGISTRATION ACT

Classified by SP8
Declassify on: OADR

Tolson _____
 Nichols _____
 Boardman _____
 Belmont _____
 Mason _____
 Mohr _____
 Parsons _____
 Rosen _____
 Tamm _____
 Nease _____
 Winterrowd _____
 Tele. Room _____
 Holloman _____
 Gandy _____

ACTION:

Enclosure

61-7606

MAY 27 1958

SECRET

Net

57 JUN
67 JUN 30

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Mr. Parsons

DATE: 5/13/58

FROM :

SUBJECT:

IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
IS - IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN
REGISTRATION ACT

INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

~~SECRET~~

Classified by 283073/08
Declassify on: OADR

Tolson —
Nichols —
Boardman —
Belmont —
Mohr —
Parsons —
Rosen —
Tamm —
Trotter —
Nease —
Tele. Room —
Holloman —
Gandy —

Reference memorandum Donahoe to Belmont

5/2/58.

(S)

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

(S)

REC-11

61-7606-498

Enclosures (6)

61-7606

~~SECRET~~

(4)
(b7C)

St to Minneapolis (Encls)
1 - Dept, London
Jew 5/27/58
mel detatched
Jew 5/27/58

(b7C)

Memorandum to Mr. Parsons

Re: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY, IS -
IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN
REGISTRATION ACT

~~SECRET~~

61-7606

[REDACTED] (S)

(b1)

[REDACTED] (S)

[REDACTED] (S)

ACTION:

The above information and the attached specimens
should be furnished to the Nationalities Intelligence
Section for appropriate action.

JWS

~~SECRET~~

(b7c)

SAC, Minneapolis

~~SECRET~~

May 22, 1958

REC-11

Director, FBI (100-7506)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
IN IRELAND - GUEST LISTING
REGISTRATION ACT

Classified by 5818TJ
Declassify on: OADR

[REDACTED]

(b1)

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Enclosures - 3

1 - Legat, London (100-2)

~~SECRET~~

1 - Foreign Liaison Unit

- Tolson _____
- Nichols _____
- Boardman _____
- Belmont _____
- Mohr _____
- Parsons _____
- Rosen _____
- Tamm _____
- Trotter _____
- Nease _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Holloman _____
- Gandy _____

(b1) [REDACTED] Jlw, juw

57 JUN 3 1958

MAIL ROOM ☒

JUN 30 1958

MAILED 4
MAY 22 1958
COMM-FBI

MAY 31 4 00 PM '58
(SEE NOTE PAGE 2).

FBI - MINN
REC'D REPLY

RECEIVED

Letter to SAC, Minneapolis
Re: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
61-7606

~~SECRET~~

NOTE:

(b1)

[REDACTED]

(S)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET3 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b1) with no segregable material available for release to you.☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you. Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies). Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

_____☐ For your information: _____
_____☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:61-7606-479XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b)(7)(C) with no segregable material available for release to you.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606 (Search Slips dated 6/4)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (61-7606)

~~SECRET~~

DATE: June 11, 1958

SAC, MINNEAPOLIS (97-65)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY

IS - IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN

REGISTRATION ACT

Reference Bureau letter to Minneapolis 5/22/58

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

- 2 - Bureau (Encl-3) (REGISTERED MAIL)
- 1 - Minneapolis

~~SECRET~~

REC-10 100-4480

JUN 18 1958

(b7c) von

(3)

57 JUL 2 1958

6-26-58

Donahoe
NAT. L. ...

(b7c)

~~SECRET~~

ZECKE

ZECKE

~~SECRET~~

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

SECRET

DATE: June 26, 1958

TO : A. H. Belmont *De*

FROM : S. B. Donahoe *De*

SUBJECT: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
IS - IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN
REGISTRATION ACT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

Mr. Belmont
Mr. Donahoe (b7c)

Tolson	_____
Boardman	_____
Belmont	_____
Mohr	_____
Nease	_____
Parsons	_____
Rosen	_____
Tamm	_____
Trotter	_____
Clayton	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Holloman	_____
Gandy	_____

(b1)

[REDACTED] (S)

[REDACTED] (S)

ACTION:

That items should be routed to the Laboratory
and expended.

61-7606
Enclosure
libere

(b7c)

[REDACTED] (S)

(b1)

7 RHP

Classified by SP8 BTJ/alp
Declassify on: OADR 7.12.88

REC-37

61-7606-481

14 JUL 1 1958

SECRET

70 JUL 3 1958

(b7c)

(b7c)

1 -

SAC, Pittsburgh

September 19, 1958

Director, FBI NY 100-3446

IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY PRISONERS
DEPENDENTS FUND COMMITTEE OF PITTSBURGH
REGISTRATION AND

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1-12-88 BY 2038/CL

There is enclosed a Photostat of an abstract prepared from a registration statement filed by the subject with the Registration Section of the Department.

The Bureau files do not reveal that you have an active investigation pending concerning the registrant, and this letter and Photostat should therefore be placed in the 97-0 file properly indexed and serialized. No investigation need be initiated until a complaint is received alleging that the agent is active outside the scope of his registration or violating the Registration Act in some other manner. If it is necessary in the future to initiate an investigation, this letter and enclosed Photostat should be made a part of the new file.

Considerable additional information is set forth in the registration statement and correspondence regarding the registrant may be found in the files of the Registration Section of the Department. It is, therefore, suggested that when an investigation is conducted concerning this registrant that you obtain all available information from the files of the Registration Section through the Washington Field Office.

Enclosure

4 - New York (IRA Prisoners' Dependents Fund
Committee of Pittsburgh) (Enclosure)
(IRA Prisoners' Aid Committee
of New York) 97-1474 (Enclosure)
(IRA) (Enclosure)
(George Harrison et al) (Enclosure)

1 - Legat, London (Enclosure)

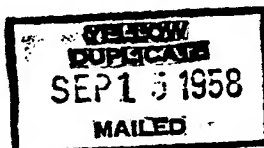
1 - Foreign Liaison Unit
1 - 97-3555 (IRA Prisoner Aid Committee of New York)
1 - 97-3358 (George Harrison et al)
1 - 61-7607 (IRA)
7606

Tolson
Boardman
Belmont
Mohr
Nease
Parsons
Rosen
Tamm
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holloman
Gandy

SEP 30 1958

SEP 22 1958

ENCLOSURE



NOT RECORDED
149 SEP 16 1958

MAIL ROOM ☐

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☐ Deleted under exemption(s) _____ with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☒ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606 - NR 9-15-58 (ENC)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Assistant Attorney General
Internal Security Division

September 16, 1958

Director, FBI

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1-17-20 BY SP-10

GEORGE HARRISON, et al.

INTERNAL SECURITY - IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN
REGISTRATION ACT

Reference is made to previous communications
concerning the captioned matter.

(b7C) Enclosed is a copy of the report of Special
Agent [redacted] dated September 5, 1958, at
New York, New York.

(b7C) For your information, during the course of
the interview of [redacted] the results of which
are contained in the enclosed report, he advised that
[redacted]

(b7C) Reference is made to the interview of
[redacted] as reflected in the
report of Special Agent [redacted] dated
August 29, 1958, at Newark, New Jersey, a copy of which
has been furnished to the Internal Security Division.
[redacted]

RECEIVED
SEP 16 1958
MAIL ROOM

Tolson _____
Nichols _____
Boardman _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
Trotter _____
Nease _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

Enclosure

97-3358

1 - New York (105-24039)

1 - London

ETB:egs (1)

- 1 - 105-63451 (Irish Freedom Cox)
1 - 97-3496 (United Irish Countie
1 - 97-3555 (IRA-PAC)
1 - 61-7607 (IRA)

1 - Foreign Liaison Unit
SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

**Assistant Attorney General
Internal Security Division**

NOTE:

36197

Investigation conducted at Department's request to determine whether Harrison and the organizations mentioned above, because of their activities related to or in support of the Irish Republican Army, may require registration.

Director, FBI (97-3358)

11/3/58

~~SECRET~~

Agent, London (100-2)

GEORGE HARRISON, ET AL
IR - IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN
REGISTRATION ACT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

Reylet 10/27/58.

[REDACTED]

(b1) [REDACTED]

P. Classified by DP2BTJ/ag8
Declassify on: OADR 1-12-88

5 - Bureau
1 - London
JAC:ic
(6)

61-7606
RECORDED
47 NOV 19 1958

~~SECRET~~

50 NOV 21 1958

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☐ Deleted under exemption(s) _____ with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☒ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606-NR 9-30-58

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
 X FOR THIS PAGE X
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

11/20/58

PLAIN TEXT

AIRTEL

TO
FROM
SUBJECT

DIRECTOR, FBI
SAC, NEW YORK (2-534)
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
NY 100-7828, 11/19/58

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-22-84 BY SP8 BTJ

(b7c)
(b7D)

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

(b7D)

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

3-Bureau
1-New York (100-7828) (IRA)
1-New York (2-534)

(b7c) [REDACTED] .bk
(6)

DEC 16 1958

61-7606 -
NOT RECORDED
93 DEC 1 1958

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b7c) (b7d) with no segregable material available for release to you.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606-NR 11-20-58

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

(b7C)
(b7D)

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

NYU and Bureau of Customs in NYC. Also in possession of above information in this case. Liaison being maintained by NYU with these agencies.

(b7D)

[REDACTED]

FOIA(b)(7)(D)

2 - New York (3-534)

November 20, 1958

Director, FBI

REGISTRATION ACT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1-12-88 BY 288 073)af

Reurairtel 11/21/58. You should submit all information obtained in this matter in a form suitable for dissemination. In future, any additional information received in this matter should also be forwarded to the Bureau in a form suitable for dissemination. You should forward original and nine copies to the Bureau.

During your investigation of the subject, you should attempt to identify the two individuals mentioned in paragraph one, page three of your airtel 11/20/58. If these individuals are identified, you should conduct appropriate investigation to ascertain any possible obligation these individuals may have incurred to register under the Foreign Agents Registration Act (FARA) of 1938, as amended.

NYO should immediately check the Registration Section of the Department and ascertain if [redacted] mentioned in referenced NY airtel, is registered under the FARA of 1938, as amended. The results of this check should be furnished to the NYO and the Bureau.

If the above check by NYO reveals [redacted] not registered with the Department, NYO should conduct appropriate investigation to further identify him and determine any possible obligation he may have incurred to register under the FARA of 1938, as amended. You should submit the results of your investigation on [redacted] under separate caption in a form suitable for dissemination.

2 - NYO

YELLOW
DUPLICATE
NOV 23 1958
MAILED

1 61-7606-
NOT RECORDED
98 DEC 1 1958

Tolson _____
Boardman _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Nease _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
Trotter _____

61-7606 (Irish Republican Army)
1 - 105-new (b7c)

NOTE:

Letter to New York

Re: [REDACTED]

(b7c)

(b7c)
(b7D)

[REDACTED] Alcohol Tax Unit and Bureau of Customs both are aware of the facts in this case. It is believed New York should submit the results of communication already submitted in this matter and future correspondence in a form suitable for dissemination so that this information may be disseminated at BOC. New York airtel 11/20/58 advised [REDACTED]

(b7c)
(b7D)

Investigation

by Alcohol Tax Unit reflects [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] It is believed [REDACTED] should also further identify [REDACTED] and determine his possible obligations to register under the FARA of 1938, as amended.

(b1)

[REDACTED] (3)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

1 - Mr. Belmont

1 - [REDACTED] (b7c)

~~SECRET~~

December 1, 1958

RE: [REDACTED] (b7c)

12633

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Classified by SP2 BTJ/afg
Declassify on: OADR
1-12-88
267197

MAILED FROM DIVISION FIVE
DEC - 2 1958

105-44586-9

- Tolson _____
- Boardman _____
- Belmont _____
- Mohr _____
- Nease _____
- Parsons _____
- Rosen _____
- Tamm _____
- Trotter _____
- Clawson _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Holloman _____
- Gandy _____

2 - London
1 - Foreign Liaison

~~SECRET~~

Irish Republican Army (61-7606)

NOT RECORDED
199 DEC 3 1958

(SEE NOTE PAGE 2)

DEC 16 1958

MAIL ROOM ☐

(b1)

[REDACTED] (S)

(b7c)
(b7d)

[REDACTED]

~~SECRET~~

(b7c)

NOTE: New York is conducting appropriate investigation in this matter to determine possible obligations of [REDACTED] to register under the Foreign Agents Registration Act of 1938, as amended.

~~SECRET~~

SECRET

Mr. A. M. Belmont

February 11, 1959

Mr. E. A. Tamm

1 - Mr. Belmont

1 - Mr. Donahoe

1 - Liaison Section

1 - [redacted] (b7c)

SEAN T. O'KELLY

MISCELLANEOUS - INFORMATION CONCERNING
(NATIONALITIES INTELLIGENCE)

Page one of the 2/4/59 issue of the Washington Post and Times Herald reflects that President Sean T. O'Kelly of Ireland will arrive in Washington, D. C. 3/17/59 for a ten day visit as President Eisenhower's guest. The above article further states that the White House stated that O'Kelly would confer with the President and Vice President and then tour the country briefly.

Files reflect that one Sean T. O'Kelly, who appears to be identical with the captioned individual, was born in Dublin, Ireland, in 1883 and has been active in Irish affairs during all of his adult life. From 1932 to 1939, O'Kelly was Vice President of the Executive Council and minister for local government, under the Irish Free State Government. O'Kelly served as Minister of Finance under President de Valera in the 1940's.

Possibility exists that the Irish Republican Army (IRA) sympathizers in this country may demonstrate on behalf of the IRA group during O'Kelly's visit though no information of any demonstrations has been received by Bureau to date. The IRA was organized in Ireland after the Irish Rebellion in 1916 and has as its aim the unification of Northern and Southern Ireland. The IRA has been outlawed by the Irish Government.

It is believed New York, Boston, Philadelphia, Chicago, Newark, and San Francisco should be alerted to O'Kelly's visit as these cities are noted for their large number of IRA sympathizers and these offices should be advised of Bureau's interest regarding any information received as to possible IRA demonstrations during O'Kelly's visit. It is believed liaison should obtain O'Kelly's itinerary from State Department so that it may be furnished

Enclosure

① - 61-7606 (Irish Republican Army)

Tolson _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Nease _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
Trotter _____
W.C. Sullivan _____
Tele. Rm. _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

66 FEB 20 1959

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

161-7606-
NOT RECORDED
176 FEB 17 1959

Hand Mr. Donahoe to
Mr. Belmont

to the above offices. Consideration will also be given
to alerting other offices covering cities which O'Kelly
will visit during his forthcoming trip.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That attached letter be directed to above-
mentioned offices instructing them as set forth above.

2. That liaison make inquiry at State Department
to ascertain O'Kelly's itinerary in this country.

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI
FROM : *CWB* Legat, London (100-1)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

~~SECRET~~

DATE: June 10, 1959

SUBJECT: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
IS - IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN
REGISTRATION ACT

Classified by *28X5131098*
Declassify on: OADR 1-12-88

[REDACTED] (S)

[REDACTED]

(b1) [REDACTED] (S)

[REDACTED] (S)

[REDACTED] (S)

6 - Bureau (Encl 1)
1 - London
CWB:mas
(7)

60 JUN 19 1959

EX-136

24 JUN 16 1959

NA

(b7c)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b1) with no segregable material available for release to you.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

 Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

 Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606-482

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Mr. [illegible] • *Adum* • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI (61-7606)
FROM : Legat, London (100-1)

~~SECRET~~

DATE: September 17, 1959

~~EX-13~~
REC-13

SUBJECT: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY (IRA)
IS - IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN
REGISTRATION ACT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

[REDACTED]

(b1) [REDACTED]

(S) [REDACTED]

WISA

(b1)

Reference is made to my letter dated 10/27/58 entitled
"GEORGE HARRISON, ET AL; IS - IRELAND, GREAT BRITAIN: REGISTRATION
ACT" Bufile 97-3358.

The above is being submitted for the Bureau's information
and any action desired.

RUC

- 6 - Bureau, Encl.
- 1 - London
- CWB:1c
- (7)

ENCLOSURE

1cc per. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

REC-99

61-7606-483

11 SEP 21 1959

Classified by SP3 [illegible]
Declassify on: OADR 1-12-88

OCT 6 1959

~~SECRET~~

NAT. INT. SEC. 0012

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET4

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b1) with no segregable material available for release to you.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

~~61~~ 61-7606-483

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
 X FOR THIS PAGE X
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

OFFICE MEMORANDUM

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DATE: 10/1/59

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (61-7606)

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-7828)

SUBJECT: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
IS-IRELAND

Classified by SP-2 BTJ/089
Declassify on: OADR 1-12-88

90 cde (b1)

(b1)

(b1)

3 - Bureau (61-7606) (RM)

- 1 - Newark
- 1 - Philadelphia
- 1 - New York
- 1 - New York
- 1 - New York
- 1 - New York
- 1 - New York
- 1 - New York
- 1 - New York
- 1 - New York

- 1 - New York
- 1 - New York
- 1 - New York
- 1 - New York
- 1 - New York
- 1 - New York
- 1 - New York
- 1 - New York
- 1 - New York
- 1 - New York

(b1) 59 OCT 14 1959

10 OCT 5 1959

NAT. INT. SEC.

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

7 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b1) with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606-484

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

NY 100-7828

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On the individuals and organizations mentioned above, where no case file exists, NYO files are being reviewed to determine if investigation is warranted. The Bureau will be advised under instant case caption of those instances where case files are opened.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI (61-7606)
FROM : Legat, London (100-1)
SUBJECT: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY (IRA)
IS - IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN
REGISTRATION ACT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED: October 12, 1959
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

~~SECRET~~

[REDACTED] (S)

[REDACTED] (S)

[REDACTED] (S)

[REDACTED] (S)

RUC

6 - Bureau, Encls.
1 - London
CWB:1c
(7)

Classified by 203
Declassify on: OADR 45
EX 10073108
1-12-88
~~SECRET~~

OCT 16 1959

DECLASSIFIED

53 OCT 26 1959

NAT. INT. SEC.

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

4 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b1) with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606-485

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

UNITED STATES

MENT

Memorandum

DATE: 11/9/59

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (61-7606)

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-7828)

SUBJECT: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
IS-IRELAND

ReNYlet, 10/1/59.

Based upon information in relet, and as a result of file reviews, case files have been opened by the NYO on the following organizations mentioned in relet:

Irish Prisoners Dependents
(NY 97-1701)

Irish Freedom Fighters Committee 97-4012
(NY 97-1702)

SEAN OGLAIGH na h.-Eireann 97-4011
(NY 97-1703)

IRA Veterans of First and Second Northern
and Third Western Division 97-4013
(NY 97-1704)

JAMES CONNOLLY
IRA Club of New York 97-4039
(NY 97-1712)

The Bureau will be advised of the results of the investigation of these organizations by separate communications in each case file. -C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1-12-88 BY SPY/STG

2 - Bureau (61-7606) (RM)
1 - New York (100-7828)

(b7c) [redacted] mmcg
(3)

EX - 135

62 NOV 17 1959

16 NOV 10 1959

NAT. INT. SEC.

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

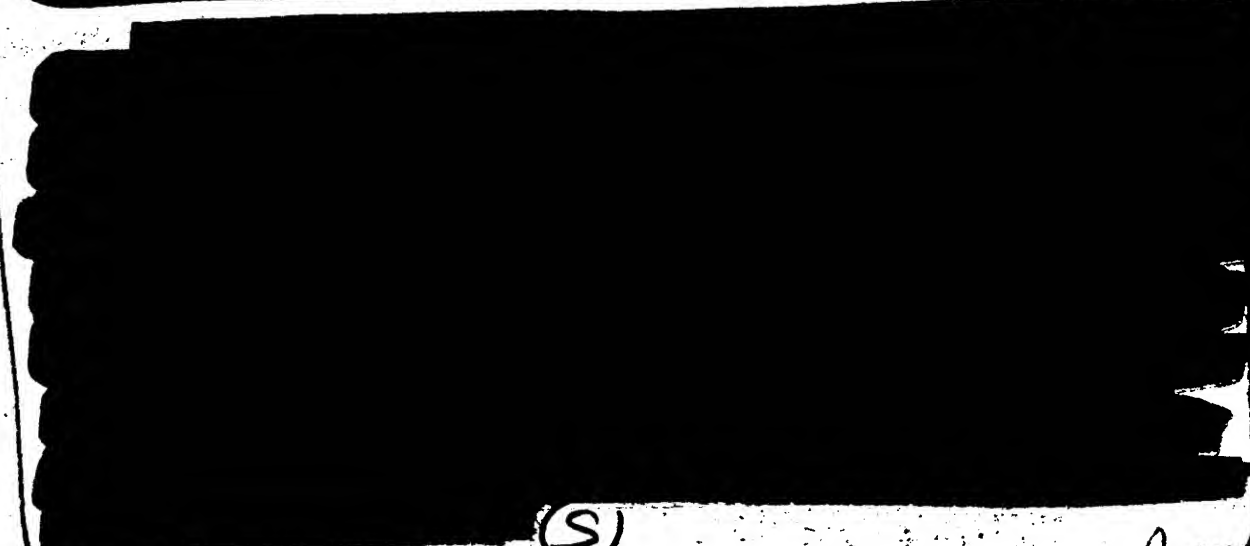
TO : Director, FBI (109-12-241)

DATE: December 9, 1959

FROM : Legat, London (66-94)

~~SECRET~~SUBJECT: FOREIGN POLITICAL MATTERS
(ENGLAND) *IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY*ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

Remylet 6/8/59.

POLITICAL SITUATIONClassified by SP8 BTJ/1
Declassify on: GMI 28 (S) (S)4 - Bureau
1 - London
CWB:1c
(5)~~SECRET~~*see p 4 re Irish Republican Army*
61-76066-
NOT RECORDED
102 OF 31 1959

61-7606

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

3 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b1) with no segregable material available for release to you.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606 - NR 12-9-59

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

61-7606-487, 488

CHANGED TO

97-4039-1, 2

DEC 22 1959

df

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-3-88 BY SP8 BTJ/ag

61-7606-489

CHANGED TO

97-4013-2

¹¹³
JAN 5 1960

MB

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1-12-88 BY 8805TJL

~~SECRET~~

Invoice of Contents from
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Date

5/25/60

Consigned to

SEC, NEW HAVEN

Classified by

Declassify on: OADR

List of Contents

MAILED

MAY 31 1960

COMM-FBI

~~SECRET~~

Registered Mail

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS: Mail Room, place date of shipment and registry number; Shipping Room, show date of shipment, bill of lading number and initial this invoice; then return it to person whose name is checked in column at right. After this checked name has been initialed, invoice should be placed in administrative file.

57 JUN 3 1960

HRCG

523

Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

DATE: May 17, 1960

TO : Director, FBI
FROM : Legat, London (100-2299)

SUBJECT

[REDACTED]

(S)

SECRET

9-AR

PC-61357

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

(S)

[REDACTED]

(S)

- 3 - Bureau (Enc.)
- 1 - London (100-2299)
- CWB: (b7c)

[REDACTED]

Classified by SP8 BTJ/alg
Declassify on: OADR 1-12-88

[REDACTED]

SECRET

REC-12

61-7606-490

7 MAY 20 1960

EX-112

COPY & SPECIMENS RETAINED IN LAF
FOR LAB ACTION & REPORT
5/23/60

(b1)(S)

ANDERSON FILES

(ma)

RE

Director, FBI.

~~SECRET~~

May 17, 1960

Legat, London (100-2299)

[REDACTED]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

- 3 - Bureau (Enc.)
- 1 - London (100-2299)
- CJB
- (4) (b7c)

Classified by SP3SJT3/988
Declassify on: OADR 1-12-88

61-7606-490

5-112



~~SECRET~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

WASHINGTON, D.C.

Legal Attache, London (100-2300)

Classified by [redacted]
Declassify on: OADR

(b1) [redacted]

Legal Attache, London

Reference:

Letter 8/17/60

EX 104

Examination requested:

(b1) [redacted] (S)

Remarks:

[redacted]

[redacted]

RECEIVED
JUN 15 1960
COMM-FBI

- Tolson _____
- Mohr _____
- Parsons _____
- Belmont _____
- Callahan _____
- DeLoach _____
- Malone _____
- McGuire _____
- Rosen _____
- Tamm _____
- Trotter _____
- W.C. Sullivan _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Ingram _____
- Gandy _____

Enclosures (9) (42, 3 Lab report)
1 - Foreign Liaison Unit (route through for review)

62 JUN 17 1960

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

~~SECRET~~

100-2300

REPORT
of the

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Lagos, Nigeria, London

JAN 12, 1960

SI-7005

SI-CLAY

Specimens received

5/20/60

SECRET

Results of examinations

Olson _____
 Belmont _____
 DeLoach _____
 Mohr _____
 Parsons _____
 Rosen _____
 Sullivan _____
 Tavel _____
 Trotter _____
 Tele. Room _____
 Holloman _____
 Gandy _____

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Recorded 5/25/60
tjo

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Laboratory Work Sheet

Re: [REDACTED] (S)

File # 61-7606-490
Lab. # PC-61357 [REDACTED] (b7C)

~~SECRET~~

Examination requested by: LEGAT, LONDON (100-2299) (Let. 5/17) (b7C)

Examination requested: [REDACTED] (S)

Date received: 5/23 [REDACTED]

Result of Examination:

Examination by: [REDACTED] (b7C)

*Letter June 7
from New Haven
in ans. to our let.
5/27/60*

Specimens submitted for examination

(b1)

[REDACTED] (S)

(b1)

[REDACTED]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

SAC, New Haven

5/27/60

Director, FBI

~~SECRET~~

(b1) [REDACTED] (S)

Classified by SP-8 STJ/88
Declassify on: OADR 1-12-88

[REDACTED] (S)

(b1) [REDACTED] (S)

[REDACTED] (S) REC-77 61-7000-111

[REDACTED] (S)

[REDACTED] (S)

(b7c) [REDACTED] (S) hyp [REDACTED] 51 11 02 PM '60
SECRET RECEIVED 11/11/60
(b7c) [REDACTED] 7/8/60

MAY 27 1960

COMM-FBI

51 JUN 7 1960 TELETYPE UNIT ☐

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

~~SECRET~~

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: June 7, 1960

FROM : SAC, NEW HAVEN (64-184), ATTENTION: FBI LABORATORY

SUBJECT: *IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY*
UNKNOWN SUBJECT; Explosion by IRA
April 29, 1960

ReBulet to New Haven, 5/27/60.

(b7c) The following investigation was conducted by SA [redacted]
[redacted] at Bridgeport, Connecticut, on 6/3/60.

RUC

2 - Bureau (Enc.1) (RM-Return Receipt Requested)

1 - New Haven

[redacted] md

(3)

Classified by SP8 BTJ/98

Declassify on: OADR 1-12-88

REC-38

61-7606-492

~~SECRET~~

JUN 14 1960

52 JUL 15 1960

EX-100 PROC

pm
11:00 PM FILES
(b7c)
sealed
ENCLOSURE
Enclosure
Pit. 6/14 w. report
100
(b7c)
EX 100

(b7c)

(b7c)

SAC, Pittsburgh

September 9, 1960

36195

Director, FBI (100-3555)

IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY PRISONERS'
DEPENDENTS FUND COMMITTEE
REGISTRATION ACT - IRELAND

Re: Subject 9-15-58, transmitting a photocopy of
Registration Statement Abstract Number 1149 dated 6-11-58, in
which the Irish Republican Army Prisoners' Dependents Fund
Committee, c/o George Harrison, Brooklyn, N.Y. is listed as
subject's foreign principal.

The Registration Section of the Department advised
9-1-60:

"Subject filed a final statement for the period
from 12-12-58 to 6-15-60, accompanied by an affidavit
advising it is not now engaged in political activity and
does not intend to do so. In view of this information, the
exemption provided by sec 3(d) of the Act is available and
subject's registration is being terminated as of 6-15-60."

If in the future you receive information indicating
subject is engaged in political activity, advise Bureau and
institute Registration Act investigation.

4 - New York (IRA Prisoners' Dependents Fund Committee of Pittsburgh
(IRA Prisoners' Aid Committee of New York) (100-1474)
(IRA)
(George Harrison et al)

1 - London

1 - Foreign Liaison Unit

1 - 100-3555 (IRA Prisoners Aid Committee of New York)
1 - 100-3358 (George Harrison et al)
1 - 61-7606-4371

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-28-88 BY SP8 BTJ/ago

b6
(13)

61-7606-
NOT RECORDED
87 SEP 15 1960

YELLOW
DUPLICATE
SEP 9 - 1960
MAILED

170
) SEP 16 1960

Tolson ☒
 Belmont ☒
 Mohr ☒
 Callahan ☒
 Conrad ☒
 DeLoach ☒
 Evans ☒
 Malone ☒
 Rosen ☒
 Sullivan ☒
 Tavel ☒
 Trotter ☒
 Tele. Room ☒
 Ingram ☒
 Gandy ☒

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 1-12-88 BY SP8 BTJ/ag (b7c)

UPI-31

(IRA)

DUBLIN--THE FBI MAY BE ASKED TO CUT OFF THE SUPPLIES OF ARMS AND MONEY WHICH IRISH POLICE BELIEVE THE OUTLAWED IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY IS GETTING FROM THE UNITED STATES, IT WAS REPORTED TODAY.

A RELIABLE SOURCE SAID SECURITY AUTHORITIES AGREED AT A TOP-LEVEL MEETING FOLLOWING SUNDAY'S OUTBURST OF BORDER VIOLENCE TO CONSIDER AN APPEAL TO U.S. AUTHORITIES.

TOMMYGUNNERS FIRING FROM AMBUSH KILLED ONE NORTH IRISH POLICEMAN AND WOUNDED THREE OTHERS IN SUNDAY'S BORDER INCIDENT. IRISH POLITICAL POLICE BELIEVE IT MIGHT MARK THE START OF A "FULL-SCALE CHRISTMAS OFFENSIVE."

THE UPI SOURCE SAID SECURITY AUTHORITIES BELIEVE IRA PRESTIGE WAS SHATTERED BY THE RECENT ELECTION, WHICH WAS TAKEN AS A SIGN THAT PUBLIC OPINION HAD TURNED AGAINST THE VIOLENT METHODS OF THE EXTREMISTS.

AS A RESULT, THE SOURCE SAID, HOME SOURCES OF ARMS AND MONEY HAVE DRIED UP AND SUPPORT FOR ANY MAJOR NEW CAMPAIGN COULD COME ONLY FROM IRISH-AMERICANS.

THE SOURCE SAID POLICE CONSIDER IT ESSENTIAL TO CUT OFF THE FLOW OF ARMS AND CASH FROM THE UNITED STATES, ESPECIALLY FROM NEW YORK CITY.

11/14--GE1008A

What about this?

REC-48

EX-115

NOV 22 1961

67 NOV 24 1961

WASHINGTON CAPITAL NEWS SERVICE

61-7606-

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

~~SECRET~~

TO : W. C. Sullivan

DATE: 11-16-61

FROM : S. B. Donahoe

SUBJECT: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
INTERNAL SECURITY - IRELAND

1 - Belmont
1 - DeLoach
1 - Sullivan
1 - Donahoe
1 - [REDACTED]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

Tolson _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Casper _____
Callahan _____
Conrad _____
DeLoach _____
Evans _____
Malone _____
Rosen _____
Sullivan _____
Tavel _____
Trotter _____
Tele. Room _____
Ingram _____
Gandy _____

The Director has asked what we know about the shipment of arms and money to Irish Republican Army (IRA) from U. S. as set forth in Washington Capital News Service release 11-14-61. News release with date line Dublin, Ireland, indicates FBI may be asked to cut off supply of arms and money which Irish Police believes the outlawed IRA is getting from U. S., especially from New York City. This was occasioned by an outburst of border violence on 11-12-61 when a North Irish policeman was killed and three others were wounded.

(b1) [REDACTED] The illegal shipment of arms to Ireland from this country is an Arms Exportation matter within jurisdiction of Bureau of Customs and not responsibility of FBI. (b7c) [REDACTED] Bureau of Customs, advised by Liaison 11-15-61 that Customs has no record of any such arms smuggling.

Bureau has conducted a number of Registration Act investigations on individuals and organizations whose activities in behalf of Ireland indicated they might be in violation of Registration Act. Our investigations have revealed these Irish-American organizations are for the most part social organizations; however, members have admitted sending money to Ireland for relief and assistance of the dependents of Irish political prisoners. Internal Security Division of Department advised this activity did not fall within provisions of Registration Act.

Classified by SPY/SC/DA/18
Declassify on: OADR 1-13-86

61-7606

NOV 22 1961

EX-113

(b7c) mrp
62 NOV 28 1961

~~SECRET~~ (b7c)

Memorandum S. B. Donahoe to W. C. Sullivan
Re: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
61-7606

~~SECRET~~



ACTION:

For information.

Handwritten signatures and initials are present below the "ACTION" section. These include a signature that appears to be "J. Edgar Hoover" (J. Edgar), a signature that appears to be "W. C. Sullivan" (W. C. Sullivan), and other initials. To the left of these signatures, there is a small black redacted area with the handwritten notation "(b1)" below it. A checkmark is visible to the right of the signatures.

~~SECRET~~

low

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

~~SECRET~~

DATE: November 16, 1961

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (61-7606)

FROM : LEGAT, LONDON, (100-1)

SUBJECT: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY (IRA)
IS - IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN
REGISTRATION ACT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

Classified by SP8/SJ
Declassify on: OADR

(b) [REDACTED] (S) INFORMATION

(b) [REDACTED] (S)

(b) [REDACTED] (S)

The London papers on November 15, 1961, carried an article to the effect that the IRA had made another raid in Northern Ireland and a police officer had been killed.

(b) [REDACTED] (S)

This is submitted for the Bureau's information.

RUC
3 - Bureau (Enc.
1 - London

CWB:ec
(4)

64 DEC 1 1961

~~SECRET~~

REC-121 61-7606-495

ENCLOSURE

EX 104

NOV 22 1961

NAT ~~SECRET~~ (b7c)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

 7 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b1) with no segregable material available for release to you.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

 Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

 Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
 61-7606-495

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Records Branch3/28, 1965

☐ Name Searching Unit - Room 6527
☐ Service Unit - Room 6524
☐ Forward to File Review
☒ Attention Yates
☒ Return to Donner 629RB
 Supervisor Room Ext.

Type of References Requested:

☐ Regular Request (Analytical Search)
☒ All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive)
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Nonsubversive References Only
☐ Main _____ References Only

Type of Search Requested:

☐ Restricted to Locality of _____
☐ Exact Name Only (On the Nose)
☐ Buildup ☐ Variations

Subject Irish Institute Society
 Birthdate & Place _____
 Address _____

Localities _____

R# _____ Date 3/28 Searcher Initials clm

Prod. _____

FILE NUMBER

SERIAL

MR
Ward not searched
 ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 1-13-88 BY SP8 BTJ/ajp

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

~~SECRET~~

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (61-7606)

DATE: March 20, 1963

amb
FROM : LEGAT, LONDON (100-1) (P)

SUBJECT: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY (IRA)
IS - IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN
REGISTRATION ACT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

(b1) [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

*cc to NY
by a/s for approp
action with
note to submit
results in memo
suitable for dissemination
3/28/63*

A Check of Bureau Files reveals

- (X) No record re *Irish Institute Society*
- () No pertinent data re
- () No identifiable data re
- () No additional data re

Classified by *SP2 BTJ/088*
Declassify on: OADR

REC-91

61-7606-496

(b7C) *EX-116*

- 3 - Bureau
- 1 - Liaison Section (Sent Direct)
- 1 - London

10 MAR 25 1963

CWB:ec
(5)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

(b7C)

50 MAR 28 1963

FBI

Date:

4/18/63

~~SECRET~~

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plain text or code)

Via AIRTEL

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (61-7606)
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-7828) (C)
SUBJECT: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY (IRA)
IS - IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN
RA - IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN

Classified by SP2 BTJ
Declassify on: OADR
1-13-88

Re Legat, London airtel to Bureau, dated 3/30/63,
in captioned matter.

Attached herewith for the Bureau are the original
and five copies of a LHM re "Irish Institute Society". Three
copies are also furnished for Legat, London. An equal number
of informant evaluation memoranda are attached.

UACB, no further action is being taken by NY, and the
RA investigation of GEORGE HARRISON is not being reopened.

(b2)

ENCLOSURE

1 - Bureau (61-7606) (Encs. 18) (RM)
2 - Legat, London (100-1) (97-23)
2 - New York (100-7828)
(1 - 105-24039)

Copy to _____
by routing slip for

☐ info ☒ action

date 4-18-63

by [redacted]

EG (b7c)
~~SECRET~~

C. C. Wick

(b1)

Sent _____

M

Per _____

Approved: _____

Special Agent in Charge

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b1) with no segregable material available for release to you.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606-497

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York
April 10, 1963

Re: Irish Institute Society

On April 3, 1963, the Corporate Records Section of the New York County Supreme Court, Foley Square, New York, New York, were examined by Special Agent [REDACTED] These records fail to reflect the incorporation of any organization named "Irish Institute Society". These records contain the following information in file number 12706/1950, concerning the Irish Institute, Inc. (u)

The American Irish Feis Institute, Incorporated, was incorporated as a membership corporation pursuant to the membership corporation laws of the State of New York on December 11, 1950. Among the stated purposes of the organization was the collection, preservation and study of information pertaining to the mythology, literature, dance, music and art of ancient Ireland; the study and evaluation of their effect on culture of the United States; the encouragement of amateur groups in Irish dance, music, literature, and art; the recording of the musical and artistic accomplishments of Irish immigrants to the United States; to publish and distribute this information; and to acquire property to house its exhibits and conduct its business. (u)

The organization was to be non-profit and was to have not less than ten nor more than fifty members of a Board of Directors.

1950-MEMBERS
The members of the Board of Directors, to serve until the first meeting were: IRISH INSTITUTE, INC. (u)

Joseph P. Mc Loughlin
Dorothy Cudahy
Michael J. Mulvaney
Thomas J. Ayers
Paul O'Dwyer
Sean F. Keating (u)

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Re: Irish Institute Society

Patrick Corley
John Niblo
William Burke
James J. Comerford
James A. Fitzpatrick

1950-MEMBERS-BOARD OF
DIRECTORS-IRISH INSTITUTE INC.
N.Y.

In a notarized statement dated December 3, 1953, N.Y.
Paul O'Dwyer, President, Matthew P. Higgins, Vice President, IRISH INSTITUTE
and Dorothy Cudahy, Secretary, of the American Irish Feis
Institute, Inc., attested that at a meeting held on December 3,
1953, they were authorized to change the name of the organization
to Irish Institute, Inc. This name change was filed on December
21, 1953, pursuant to Section 40 of the general corporate law of
New York. (u)

[REDACTED] (b7D)

[REDACTED] (u) (b7C, b7D)

[REDACTED] (u) (b7D)

[REDACTED] (u)

Re: Irish Institute Society

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

POSSIBLY AFFILIATED WITH N.Y. (u)

Records of the Foreign Agents Registration Section, United States Department of Justice, Washington, D.C., reflect that George Harrison filed a Registration statement on November 12, 1957, showing his foreign principal as "The United Irishman", but declined to identify persons in Ireland to whom he transmitted funds. (u)

On November 12, 1958, Harrison submitted to the United States Department of Justice a supplemental Registration statement naming his foreign principals as the Prisoners' Aid Committee and the Irish Republican Dependents' Appeal, both of Dublin, Ireland. (u)

On February 27, 1959, Harrison submitted a supplemental Registration to the United States Department of Justice for himself; for the IRA Prisoners Aid Committee of New York; and for the Irish Freedom Committee. (u)

On June 15, 1960, the United States Department of Justice accepted a termination of Registration statement and terminated the registration of the IRA Prisoners' Dependents Fund Committee of Pittsburgh; the IRA Prisoners' Aid Committee of New York; and George Harrison. (u)

[REDACTED]

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b7c) (b7D) with no segregable material available for release to you.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

 Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

 Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606-497

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX



In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York
April 18, 1963

Title Irish Institute Society

Character Internal Security-Ireland-Great Britain
Registration Act-Ireland-Great Britain
Reference is made to memorandum dated and captioned as above, at New York.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

(b7D)

[REDACTED]

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

_____ Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☐ Deleted under exemption(s) _____ with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

10 Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

INFORMATION IS IDENTICAL TO 5 PRECEDING PAGES

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606-497

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Date: 9/5/63

Transmit the following in

Via AIRTEL

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
(Type in plain text or code)

REF ID: A66547
THIS DOCUMENT IS UNCLASSIFIED

EXHIBIT NAME SHOWN (Priority or Method of Mailing)

~~SECRET~~

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (61-7606)

FROM: LEGAT, LONDON (100-1724P)

IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY (IRA)
IS - IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN
REGISTRATION ACT - *2nd*

Classified by 2028
Declassify on: OADR

IRELAND, Remyairtel 9/5/63 captioned "CATHAL GOULDING, IS -
REGISTRATION ACT."

100

(b1)

(5)

3 -
WICK

5-~~6~~³ - Bureau
1 - Liaison (sent direct)
Approved: ~~London~~
CWB:vw Special Agent in Charge
(5)

Sent _____ M Per _____

NAT

(b7c)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

13 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b)(7)(C) with no segregable material available for release to you.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606-498

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

(b)(c) 1

~~SECRET~~
9/18/63

Legal Attache, London (100-1)

REC- 56

Director, FBI (61-7606)

498

IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY (IRA)
IS - IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN
RA - IRELAND

Classified by ~~2835T~~
Declassify on: OADR

Re London airtel 9/5/63, single copies of which are enclosed for recipient field offices.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Bear in mind the possibility that the activities of these individuals may bring them within the scope of the Foreign Agents Registration Act.

[REDACTED]

Results of investigation in each case should be submitted to Bureau in a memorandum suitable for dissemination.

Extra copies being furnished each office for appropriate files.

- 3 - Chicago (Enclosure)
- 8 - New York (Enclosure)
- 3 - Newark (Enclosure)
- 7 - Philadelphia (Enclosure)
- 5 - San Francisco (Enclosure)

1 - Foreign Liaison Unit (route through for review)

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

MAILED 8
SEP 18 1963
MM-FBI

~~SECRET~~
wkw
(b)(c)

son
mont
per
laban
grad
coach
ins
on
van
il
er
Room
es

[REDACTED]

MAIL ROOM

Letter to Legal Attache, London
Re: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY (IRA)
61-7606

~~SECRET~~

NOTE:

[REDACTED]

(b1)

(S)

[REDACTED]

(S)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

MEMORANDUM

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, PHILADELPHIA (105-9714) (C)

SUBJECT: VISIT TO THE UNITED STATES OF
PRIME MINISTER SEAN LEMASS OF
IRELAND
IS - IRELAND

DATE: 10/17/63

encl.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1-13-88 BY SP8 BTJ/2

Re Philadelphia teletype to Bureau dated 10/8/63 captioned "Picketing of Prime Minister SEAN LEMASS of Ireland at Philadelphia, 10/11/63; IS - IRELAND and GREAT BRITAIN," and Bureau airtel to Philadelphia dated 10/9/63 and Philadelphia airtel dated 10/12/63 captioned as above.

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are ten copies of a letterhead memorandum dated and captioned as above. Information copies are being furnished to offices indicated below covering LEMASS' itinerary. Additional copies are being forwarded to the New York Office for its IRA file in view of pending investigation in this related matter.

(b7c)
(b7D)

4 - Bureau (R.M.) (Encl. - 10)
2 - 105- [REDACTED] (VISIT TO U.S. OF PRIME MINISTER
SEAN LEMASS OF IRELAND)

1 - [REDACTED] (IRA)
1 - 61-7808 (IRA)
2 - New York (R.M.) (Encl. - 2)
1 - 105- [REDACTED] (VISIT TO U.S. OF PRIME MINISTER
SEAN LEMASS OF IRELAND)

(b7c)

1 - 100-7828 (IRA)
1 - Boston (INFO)(R.M.) (Encl. - 1)
1 - Chicago (INFO)(R.M.) (Encl. - 1)
1 - Washington Field (INFO)(R.M.) (Encl. - 1)
5 - Philadelphia

2 - ENCLOSURE

1 - 105-9714 (VISIT TO U.S. OF PRIME MINISTER
SEAN LEMASS OF IRELAND)

1 - [REDACTED]
1 - [REDACTED]
1 - 65-370 (IRA)
1 - [REDACTED] 1 - 66-5655 (STATE DE
LIAISON)

1ac
(15)

64 OCT 29 1963
357

PH 105-9714

(b7c)
(b7D)

[REDACTED]

referred

[REDACTED]

SA

observed

[REDACTED]

(b7c)

[REDACTED]

(b7c)

As indicated in referenced Philadelphia airtel, no additional investigation is being conducted by the Philadelphia Office in this matter; however, separate reports concerning the activities of [REDACTED] Etal, will be submitted. Lead set forth in Philadelphia airtel 10/12/63 for New York need not be covered under instant caption but should be included in New York's pending IRA investigation.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

October 17, 1963

VISIT TO THE UNITED STATES OF
PRIME MINISTER SEAN LE MASS OF
IRELAND

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

(b7c
b7D)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 11-3-88 BY SP8 BTJ/agf

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b7D) with no segregable material available for release to you.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606- NR 10-17-63

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

VISIT TO THE UNITED STATES OF
PRIME MINISTER SEAN LEMASS OF
IRELAND

(b7C)
(b7D)

[REDACTED]

On Friday evening, September 11, 1963, an official reception was given by the Mayor of Philadelphia for Prime Minister SEAN LEMASS at the Philadelphia Museum of Art. This reception and dinner, by invitation only, was extended to prominent civic, religious, and Irish leaders in Philadelphia. At approximately 6:00 p.m., a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation observed a 1954 Chevrolet sedan, bearing Pennsylvania license 458 40A, registered to VINCENT CONLON, 180 Hansberry Street, Philadelphia, parked in the official parking lot for distinguished guests. The car bore a green bumper sticker captioned "Release Irish Political Prisoners from British Jail!"

(b7D)

At the reception for LEMASS, VINCENT CONLON, accompanied by two males and two females, was observed by a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, mingling with the guests pinning Easter lily pins to the lapels of everyone present. They requested each guest to please wear the lily pin in honor of the Prime Minister. All guests subsequently removed these pins prior to the arrival of the Prime Minister. [REDACTED] Superintendent of Guards, Philadelphia Museum of Art, requested CONLON and his party to show their invitations and they indicated they did not have any. They were requested to leave the Museum and remove their car from the official parking lot. CONLON, at this time, inquired of Park Guard [REDACTED] if he would be allowed to leave some pamphlets with the invited guests at the reception. He was informed that this was against regulations and left a sample copy of the following pamphlet:

VISIT TO THE UNITED STATES OF
PRIME MINISTER SEAN LEMASS OF
IRELAND

"IS THE LEMASS GOVERNMENT AN IRISH GOVERNMENT?"

"Their actions do not substantiate it!"

"The Easter Lily is a recognized symbol of Ireland's fight for freedom in 1916. Every Easter for almost half a century it has been distributed and worn by the people of Ireland.

"Why then did the Lemass government suppress the sale and distribution of Easter Lilies this year? Why were men and women jailed by the Lemass government for this particular endeavor? Was this a means of placating and giving comfort to England?"

"Why do the representatives of the Lemass government in the United Nations refuse to raise the question of England's occupation by force of northeast Ireland?"

"Why does the Lemass government take steps to prevent partition in the Congo, while they condone the partition of Ireland?"

"Does the Lemass government seek the unification of Ireland by the acceptance of England's proposal to bring Ireland back into the British Commonwealth of Nations; thereby betraying the principles of those who fought and died for the sacred cause of Ireland's freedom?"

"Does the Lemass government intend to take any steps to bring about a United Ireland free from British interference?"

"ISSUED BY CLAN NA GAEL"

Upon leaving the Art Museum, CONLON identified himself but refused to disclose the identities of his associates. CONLON and his group, all wearing Easter lily pins, were observed by members of the Fairmount Park Guard, together with

VISIT TO THE UNITED STATES OF
PRIME MINISTER SEAN LEMASS OF
IRELAND

four additional males, at Pennsylvania Avenue and 25th Street. This group drove away in a 1963 black Ford Galaxie, Pennsylvania license 440-99B. [REDACTED]

At approximately 7:30 p.m., two males driving a 1955 DeSoto sedan, Pennsylvania license 39226, [REDACTED]

(b7c) [REDACTED] appeared at the west entrance of the Art Museum and stated that they had an invitation for VINCENT CONLON. It was ascertained that this invitation had been issued to THOMAS REGAN, President of the Philadelphia Chapter, Clan Na Gael, who had not indicated formally that he would attend the dinner. For this reason the invitation was not honored.

At 9:50 p.m., Prime Minister LEMASS and his party left the Art Museum under escort. Shortly thereafter the guests departed in their own vehicles by the west entrance to the Art Museum. At this time a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation observed VINCENT CONLON stopping cars and distributing copies of the aforementioned pamphlet. CONLON's associate was subsequently identified as BRENDAN KERR, [REDACTED]

They were advised by Park Guards to cease inasmuch as distribution of any material within the park confines was prohibited without a permit.

referred

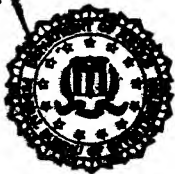
[REDACTED]

VISIT TO THE UNITED STATES OF
PRIME MINISTER SEAN LE MASS OF
IRELAND

b7L
b7D
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

This document contains neither recommendations
nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI
and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not
to be distributed outside your agency.



In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

October 17, 1963

Title VISIT TO THE UNITED STATES OF
PRIME MINISTER SEAN LEMASS OF
IRELAND

Character

Reference Letterhead memorandum dated
October 17, 1963, at Philadelphia,
Pennsylvania, captioned as above.

(b7D)

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

1 - Belmont
1 - Sullivan
1 - Evans
1 - Wannall

Tolson _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Casper _____
Callahan _____
Conrad _____
DeLoach _____
Evans _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Sullivan _____
Tavel _____
Trotter _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

W. R. Wannall

DATE: 10/24/63

SECRET

1 - J.D. Donohue

(b7c) 1 - [redacted]

SUBJECT

(b7c)

INTERNAL SECURITY - IRELAND
REGISTRATION ACT - IRELAND

Classified by SP3 STJ/088
Declassify on: OADR
1-130488
267197

[redacted]

[redacted]

(b1) [redacted]

[redacted]

ACTION:

61-7606-
RECORDED

[redacted]

Enclosure

[redacted]

6 NOV 8 1963

SECRET

FOOT 3

[redacted]
(b1)

~~SECRET~~

- 1 - Belmont
- 1 - Evans 1-Sullivan
- 1 - Wannall
- 1 - J.D. Donohue

October 26, 1963

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

MEMORANDUM FOR THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

Re:

INTERNAL SECURITY - IRELAND
REGISTRATION ACT - IRELAND

The captioned individuals are leading figures
the Irish Republican Army (IRA) in the Philadelphia,
Pennsylvania, area.

Respectfully,

Classified by DPB/STJ
Declassify on: QACR

SENT FROM D. O.
TIME 11:13 AM
DATE 10-25-63
BY eb

John Edgar Hoover
Director

NOV 4 1963

22 OCT 30 1963

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

- Tolson
- Belmont
- Mohr
- Casper
- Callahan
- Conrad
- DeLoach
- Evans
- Gale
- Rosen
- Sullivan
- Tavel
- Trotter
- Tele. Room
- Holmes
- Gandy

Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

6 NOV 8 1963 TELETYPE UNIT

~~SECRET~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

WASHINGTON 25, D.C.

October 25, 1963

MEMORANDUM FOR THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

Re:

INTERNAL SECURITY - IRELAND
REGISTRATION ACT - IRELAND

The captioned individuals are leading figures of
the Irish Republican Army (IRA) in the Philadelphia,
Pennsylvania, area.

Respectfully,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

161-7606-
NOT RECORDED
199 NOV 4 1963

Classified by SP8 BTJ/088
Declassify on: OADR
1-1528
267197

22 OCT 30 1963

~~SECRET~~
Group 1

Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

XEROX

OCT 30 1963

ORIGINAL FILED IN 64-46774-9

UNRECORDED COPY FILED

~~SECRET~~

Memorandum for the Attorney General

NOTE:

(b1)

[REDACTED]

See cover memorandum W. R. Wannall to W. C. Sullivan,
same caption, dated 10/28/63, prepared by [REDACTED] slj.

(b7c)

~~SECRET~~

ROUTE IN ENVELOPE

October 28, 1963
(b7c)

Airtel

61-7606

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

1 - [REDACTED]
1 - Mr. Donahue

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

To: SAC, Philadelphia

From: Director, FBI

105 -
(b7c)

INTERNAL SECURITY - IRELAND
REGISTRATION ACT - IRELAND

[REDACTED]

NOTE: [REDACTED]

JDD:icb
(6)

Classified by SP2 BTJ/kp
Declassify on: OADR
1-13-87
267197

Tolson _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Casper _____
Callahan _____
Conrad _____
DeLoach _____
Evans _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Sullivan _____
Tavel _____
Trotter _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

OCT 28 1963

COMM-FBI

NOV 14 1963

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

ORIGINAL FILED IN 64-41774-9
COPY - Philadelphia 105-123592-1

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (61-6706)
FROM : SAC, NEWARK (100-4620) (C)
SUBJECT: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY (IRA)
IS-IRELAND-GREAT BRITAIN;
RA - IRELAND

DATE: 10/29/63

RE: Bulet to Legat, London, 9/18/63.

Enclosed for the Bureau for possible dissemination are six copies of a LHM dated and captioned as above.

No further action is being taken at this time by this office and this case is being closed.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1-13-88 BY SP3 STJ/ag

Copy to
by routing slip for

☒ info ☐ action

Date

by

2 - Bureau (Enc 6) (RM)

2 - Newark

1 -

spa

REC-40

EX-108

31 NOV 2 1963

31 OCT 31 1963

NA

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET6

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b7c) (b7d) with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606-499

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
 X FOR THIS PAGE X
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

_____ Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☐ Deleted under exemption(s) _____ with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

12 Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

INFORMATION IS IDENTICAL TO 6 PRECEDING PAGES

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606-499

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

1 - Belmont
1 - Sullivan
11-28-63

CODE ~~SECRET~~

URGENT

CABLEGRAM

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-28-63 BY 1045 SHOWN

TO LEGAT LONDON
FROM DIRECTOR FBI

Classified by 297 DTJ/98 5-1
Declassify on: OADR 13-88

IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY, IS - IRELAND.

[REDACTED]

DEC 27 REC 367-1000-500

1 - Foreign Liaison Unit (Route thru for review)

NOTE: This data set forth in Latel 10:34 pm 11/27 captioned
"Assassination of President John F. Kennedy." We are separately
instructing DL which received copy of this tel to advise local
authorities.

- Tolson
- Belmont
- Mohr
- Casper
- Callahan
- Conrad
- DeLoach
- Evans
- Gale
- Rosen
- Sullivan
- Tavel
- Trotter
- Tele. Room
- Holmes
- Gandy

NOV 28 1963

~~SECRET~~

ENC.	
CK	
APPROVED	
TYPED BY	

DEC 4 1963 MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (61-7606)
 FROM : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (65-99) (P)
 SUBJECT: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
 (IRA);
 IS - IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN;
 RA - IRELAND

DATE:

11/27/63

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
 OTHERWISE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Classified by 2805136
 Declassify on: OADR
 1-13-88

Re Bureau letter 9/18/63, requesting San Francisco
 to identify and determine the contacts and activities of

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

- 2 - Bureau (PM)
- 1 - San Francisco
- mhb

Copy to London
 by routing slip for
☒ info ☐ action

68 DEC 10 1963

REC-48

3 DEC 2 1963

EX-101

NAT [REDACTED] SEC

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN
 105-124701-
 105-124710-

(b7C)
 C.A.B.

(b1)
 b7C
 b7D

(b1)

(b7C)
 b7D

(b7C)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET2

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b7c) (b7d) with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606-501

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
 X FOR THIS PAGE X
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

SF 65-99

(b7c)
(b7D)

[REDACTED]

(b7c)

San Francisco, through logical and confidential sources, is still attempting to identify [REDACTED] and the Bureau will be advised.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : W. C. SULLIVAN *WCS*

DATE: 11-28-63 *De*

FROM : W. R. WANNALL *WRW*

SUBJECT: *O* IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
INTERNAL SECURITY - IRELAND

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

(b7c) 1 - Belmont
1 - Sullivan
1 - Wannall
1 - Liaison
1 - [redacted]

Tolson _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Casper _____
Callahan _____
Conrad _____
DeLoach ☒
Evans _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Sullivan _____
Tavel _____
Trotter _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

By teletype 11-27-63 Los Angeles furnished following
data received from [redacted]

(b7D)

[redacted]

(b2)

[redacted] Dallas has been
telephonically instructed to advise local authorities and
we have send cable to Legat, London, [redacted]

(b1)

[redacted]

ACTION

For information.

Classified by *DPB/STJ/ab*
Declassify on: OADR *1-13-88*
67/19/17

(b7c)

[redacted] cgw
(8) *cap*

1 - Assassination of President Kennedy

REC-108

61-7606-509

22 DEC 3 1963

~~SECRET~~

74 DEC 5 1963

(b7c) *STJ*

Tolson
Belmont
Mohr
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
DeLoach
Evans
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

DECODED COPY ~~SECRET~~

☐ AIRGRAM ☒ CABLEGRAM ☐ RADIO ☐ TELETYPE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

URGENT 11-29-63
TO DIRECTOR
FROM LEGAT LONDON NO. 985

IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY, IS - IRELAND. RE BUREAU CABLE
NOVEMBER 28. INFORMATION IMMEDIATELY FURNISHED IRISH
POLICE. [REDACTED]

(b1) [REDACTED] THIS OFFICE WILL BE
ADVISED AND BUREAU INFORMED. (b7c)

CHARLES W. BATES

RECEIVED: 4 52 PM '63
DIRECTOR
INTELLIGENCE
SECTION

12:35 PM

FN

Classified by SP3 CIB/JP
Declassify on: OADR
1-13-88

REC-118

~~SECRET~~ 7606-503

AD CC: MR. BRENNAN

DEC 10 1963

FBI - JUSTICE

REC'D - JUSTICE

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FBI

NOV 29 3 58 PM '63

NOV 29 1 23 PM '63

NOV 29 3 14 PM '63

59 DEC 13 1963

RECEIVED

If the intelligence contained in the above message is to be disseminated outside the Bureau, it is suggested that it be suitably paraphrased in order to protect the Bureau's cryptographic systems.

REC'D

Tolson
Belmont
Mohr
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
DeLoach
Evans
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

DECODED COPY

SECRET

☐ AIRGRAM ☒ CABLEGRAM ☐ RADIO ☐ TELETYPE

URGENT 12-4-63
TO DIRECTOR
FROM LEGAT LONDON NO. 988

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY, IS - IRELAND
REMYCAB NOVEMBER 29 LAST.

(b1)

[REDACTED]

(S) Ireland

ALL NAMES OF VISA APPLICANTS IN IRELAND ARE
BEING FURNISHED BY EMBASSY.
BUREAU TO BE FURTHER ADVISED.

(b2)

CHARLES W. BATES

RECEIVED: 1:51 P.M. JD

Classified by 2030
Declassify on: OADR
1-13-88

61-7606-504

SECRET DEC 10 1963

FBI - WFO

RECEIVED DEPT OF JUSTICE

3RD CC: MR. BRENNAN

DEC 4 3 23 PM '63

DEC 4 5 36 PM '63

DEC 4 3 30 PM '63

59 DEC 13 1963

RECEIVED
DEC 10 1963

DO NOT WRITE ON
REC'D

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Belmont	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Evans	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

FBI

Date 12/29/63

Transmit the following

via AIRTEL

REGISTERED MAIL

Price Method of Mailing

TO DIRECTOR, FBI (105-13512)

(b7c)
[Redacted]
SUBJECT [Redacted]

NEW YORK (105-127)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1-13-88 BY 288 BTJ/af

IRISH Republican

Re Bureau telephone call to NYO, 12/29/63. Army

Enclosed are two original and 5 copies of a letter
memorandum dated and captioned as above at New York. A copy
is being furnished Los Angeles which has had an investigative
interest in this case.

[Large redacted block of text]

Bureau
Los Angeles
New York

ENCLOSURE

161-7606 -
NOT RECORDED
DEC 11 1963

(Encls. 6) (Info) (RM)
105-63277

(b7c) [Redacted] mfw
(6)

[Redacted block]

Copy
By routing slip

4 DEC 11 1963

Sent M

In Charge

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET4

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(D) with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606- NR 11-29-63

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
 X FOR THIS PAGE X
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI (61-7606)

DATE: 12/11/63

FROM : Legat, London (100-1) (P)

~~SECRET~~

SUBJECT: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY (IRA)
IS - IRELAND - GB
REGISTRATION ACT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

Classified by SP3 DTS/00
Declassify on: GAT 1-13-88

ReBucab 11/28/63 and mycab 11/29/63 and 12/4/63.

(b1)

(b1)

(b7c)

According to [REDACTED] the American
Embassy, Dublin, [REDACTED]

(b1)

(b7c)
11/14

- ② - Bureau
- 1 - Liaison Section (sent direct)
- 1 - London

(b7c)

(4) [REDACTED] rn

Copy to [REDACTED] for
by routing slip for
[REDACTED] section
[REDACTED]

(b7c)

61-7606-502

REC-114

~~SECRET~~

DEC 17 1963

NAT. INT. SEC.

Lon - 100-1

rn

~~SECRET~~

[REDACTED]

(b)(2)

[REDACTED]

(b)(1)

[REDACTED]

~~SECRET~~

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (61-7606)

DATE: 12/23/68

FROM : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (65-99)

SUBJECT: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY (IRA)
IS - IRELAND-GREAT BRITAIN
RA - IRELANDClassified by 203015108
Declassify on: OADR
1-13-88
267197
fe)

Re San Francisco letter dated 11/27/63.

Contact has been maintained with [REDACTED]

(b1)
(b7C)
(b7D)

CALIF

(b7C)
(b7D)

(b7C)

In view of the fact that sources familiar with Irish activities in the San Francisco area have been unable to identify [REDACTED] and in view of the fact that from information received from these sources there is no organized effort on the part of the IRA to collect funds for the benefit of that organization, no further investigation will be conducted in the San Francisco Division.

(2) - Bureau (RM)
San Francisco
(#8):lms
(3)

Copy to Legat London
by routing slip for

66 JAN 3 1964

info ☐ action

(b7C)

REC-4

61-7606-

506

6 DEC 26 1963

NAT (b7C)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~SECRET~~

REPORTING OFFICE NEW YORK	OFFICE OF ORIGIN NEW YORK	DATE 12/31/63	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 9/20/63 - 12/16/63
TITLE OF CASE IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY (IRA)		REPORT MADE BY [REDACTED] (b7c)	TYPED BY [REDACTED]
		CHARACTER OF CASE IS - IRELAND RA - IRELAND	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

8-25-87
Classified by *SP8 utj/fat*
Declassify on: OADR
270,250

REFERENCE

Legat , London letter to Bureau, 9/5/63.

- P -

Classified by *SP8 (STJ) 1088*
Declassify on: OADR 1-15-88

ADMINISTRATIVE

An extra copy of this report is being furnished to the Bureau for transmittal to Legat London (Legat London file 100-1).

Copy to *London*
by routing slip for
☒ info ☐ action
date *1-8-64*
by *[REDACTED] (b7c)*

CC TO: *[REDACTED] (b7c)*
REQ. REC'D... *5/20/64*
APR 15 1965
ANS. BY: *[REDACTED]*

APPROVED <i>[REDACTED]</i>	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE
COPIES MADE: 6-Bureau (61-7606) (RM) 1-Buffalo (INFO) (RM) 1-Chicago (INFO) (RM) 2-Philadelphia (RM) 1-San Francisco (RM) 2-New York (100-7828)	

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW		
61-7606-507	REC-12	REC-12
JAN 6 1964		

Dissemination Record of Attached Report			
Agency	Request Recd.	Date Fwd.	How Fwd.
<i>RAO</i>	<i>State</i>	<i>1-8-64</i>	<i>R/S</i>
By <i>[REDACTED] (b7c)</i>			

Notations <i>[REDACTED] (b7c)</i>	SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR ADD. DISSEMINATION
--------------------------------------	--

59 JAN 1964
(b7c)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b1)(b7c)(b7d) with no segregable material available for release to you.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606-507

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

NY 100-7828

~~SECRET~~

LEADS

Information copies of this report are furnished to Buffalo, Chicago, and San Francisco, for the completion of their files and in view of possible investigation to be requested of these offices.

PHILADELPHIA

AT PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA. Will report the results of the Clan na Gael Convention held 11/23,24/63, at Philadelphia.

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. Will follow and report any continued activity by the IRA.

CLASSIFICATION

(b1) This report is classified "Secret" since it contains information so classified by another agency. In the event that it is downgraded from "Secret", it should receive a classification of "Confidential" since it contains information from sources. (S) [REDACTED]

~~(SECRET)~~

- C* -

COVER PAGE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
~~SECRET~~

523
3/4/63
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

Copy to:

Report of:

Date:

(b7c)
12/31/63

Office: New York, New York

Field Office File #: 100-7826

Bureau File #: 61-7606

Title: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY (IRA)

Character:

INTERNAL SECURITY - IRELAND
REGISTRATION ACT - IRELAND

9-23-87
Classified by SPK/UT:jet
Declassify on: OADR
#270,236
503 BTJ/ps
1-13-88

Synopsis:

(b1)
b7c
b7D
(S) [REDACTED]

- P -

DETAILS

(b1) [REDACTED]

~~SECRET~~

GROUP I
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

RELATIVE
NY
PA
MASS
ILL
CALIF
CANADA

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b1) with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606-507

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET1

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b1) (b7D) with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606-507

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
 X FOR THIS PAGE X
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b)(7)(D) with no segregable material available for release to you.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606-507

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

NY 100-7828

~~SECRET~~

The "Philadelphia Evening Bulletin" a daily newspaper published in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, in its edition of September 26, 1963, carried an article entitled "Prime Minister of N. Ireland Picketed Here."

This article related that ~~TERRENCE~~ O'NEILL met with spokesmen of the American Committee for the Release of Irish Political Prisoners after he had been picketed by that group at Independence Hall, the Union League, and the Bellevue Stratford Hotel. The article identified VINCENT CONLON as one of the leaders, and attributed to him a statement that he is a member of the Irish Republican Army, which is being rebuilt for the "next revolt in two or three years."

(b1) [REDACTED] (c)

[REDACTED] (c)

~~SECRET~~

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b1) (b7c) with no segregable material available for release to you.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606-507

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

~~SECRET~~

(b7c)

[REDACTED]

PA

[REDACTED]

(c)

[REDACTED]

(c)

(b1)

[REDACTED]

(c)

[REDACTED]

(c)

The "New York Times" in the issue of November 12, 1963, on page nine contained an article entitled "Irish Rebel Army Opens Drive in US".

This article, datelined Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, November 11, (Associated Press) stated that the Irish Republican Army began a new organizational drive here today as it paid homage to the Irish Brigade that died in the battle of Gettysburg two hundred years ago.

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-7828

~~SECRET~~

The article further stated that the Irish Republican Army is a revolutionary group outlawed in Ireland. It quoted CATAHAL GOULDING as saying "I am here to organize Irish societies and the Clan na Gael to aid in the fight to free Ireland."

(b2D)

[REDACTED]

(b1)

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (C)

(b2D)

[REDACTED]

~~SECRET~~

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b1) (b7c) (b7D) with no segregable material available for release to you.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606-507

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

4 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b7c) (b7d) with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606-507

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

NY 100-7828

~~SECRET~~

The "New York Daily News" in the issue of December 18, 1963, on page eight, contains an article entitled "Last IRA Man Freed". This article was datelined Belfast North Ireland December 17 (United Press International). The article said that Northern Ireland released the last four members of the terrorist Irish Republican Army still serving sentences there. The article mentioned that thirty four IRA men were convicted after the army began a campaign of violence in 1956 to unite the republic of Ireland with the six counties of Northern Ireland, which are still a part of Great Britain.

~~SECRET~~

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

_____ Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☐ Deleted under exemption(s) _____ with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

3 Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
INFORMATION IS IDENTICAL TO PAGES A-C OF 61-7606-507

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
61-7606-507

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

(61-7606)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DATE:

3/3/64

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK

(100-7828) (C)

SUBJECT:

IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
IS - IRELAND
RA - IRELAND

CLAN NA GAEL
RA - IRELAND

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

NYrep of SA [REDACTED] 12/31/63
PHlet to Bu, 12/30/63.

A review of the NY file in this matter fails to reflect any direct activity on the part of the IRA in the US, with the exception of the recent visit of CHARLES (CATHAL) GOULDING. The IRA, in fact, does not exist in the US, but works through the Clan na Gael and various individuals.

[REDACTED]

- 3 - Bureau (RM)
(1 - CLAN NA GAEL)
- 3 - Philadelphia (RM)
(1 - CLAN NA GAEL)
- 3 - New York
(1 - CLAN NA GAEL)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
REC-6

61-7606-508

MAR 5 1964

Classified by SP-103

Declassify on: OADR

NA

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b1) with no segregable material available for release to you.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606-508

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 100-7828

(b1)

[REDACTED]

(c)

In view of the foregoing, it would appear that there is a definite connection between the IRA, which is an illegally constituted organization in Ireland, and the Clan na Gael, which is basically a membership organization incorporated in various states in the US. The national headquarters of the Clan na Gael are located in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, with individual camps located in various other states.

(b1)

[REDACTED]

It is therefore believed that Registration Act investigation should be conducted to determine if the Clan na Gael should register under the FARA.

The Bureau is requested to consider this fact, and designate either PH or NY as OO concerning such an investigation, with subsidiary investigations by various offices which have camps or clubs of the Clan na Gael in their territories.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

New York, New York
December 31, 1963

~~SECRET~~

Title: Irish Republican Army (IRA)

Character: Internal Security - Ireland
Registration Act - Ireland

(b7c) report of Special Agent [REDACTED] Reference is made to the New York
as above. [REDACTED] dated and captioned

(b7D) [REDACTED]

~~SECRET~~

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. It is the property of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
MEMORANDUM

TO : Director, FBI

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

DATE: 3/16/84

CONFIDENTIAL

FROM : SAC, Philadelphia (97-286)(P)

SUBJECT: CLAN NA GAEL;
RA - IRELAND

Re New York letter to Director dated 3/3/64.

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are six copies of a letterhead memorandum dated and captioned as above. Two copies of the letterhead memorandum are being forwarded to the New York Office in view of Clan Na Gael past activities there.

The program for the 95th Anniversary Ball of the Clan Na Gael contained a poem captioned "The Worrying of the Green," which reads as follows:

"Oh Paddy dear and did you hear
The news that's going round,

"The Clan Na Gael is under raps,
In good old New York town.

"No more the F.B.I. shall seek
The Nazi or the Red,

"It concentrates on Irish now,
Whose blood was freely shed

Classified by SP8 BTJ/ab
Declassify on: OADR 1-13-88

- 3 - Bureau (Encl. - 6)(R.M.)
- 2 - (CLAN NA GAEL)
- 1 - 61-7606 (IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY)
- 2 - New York (Encl. - 2)(R.M.)
- 1 - (CLAN NA GAEL)
- 1 - 100-7828 (IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY)
- 6 - Philadelphia
- 2 - 97-286
- 1 - 65-370 (IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY)
- 1 - [REDACTED]
- 1 - [REDACTED]
- 1 - [REDACTED]

61-7606-
NOT RECORDED
184 MAR 19 1963

(b7c) pag 111
28
72 APR 3 1964
ENCLOSURE

ORIGINAL FILED IN 99-11892-1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

"In every war for freedom's cause,
From Concord to Berlin;

"Yet to strike a blow to free their own,
Is now a grievous sin.

"They are following the Fenians,
While Commies wander free;

"They're harrassing conscientious men,
While England plies the sea,

"And ships her goods to Castro,
Who sits right at our door.

"We ask Lord Home to end the trade,
He smirks, and sends him more.

"So guard the lamb, my minions,
And let the lion roam;

"You save a little patch of grass,
But who protects the home?

"TOMAS."

It was indicated that the poem was inserted by
THOMAS MC GUIGAN, NEIL BYRNE, CHARLIE HARLEY, and PETER
BURKE.

The confidential informants mentioned in the
enclosed letterhead memorandum are as follows:

(b1
b7c
b7D)



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PH 97-286

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



The enclosed letterhead memorandum is classified
"Confidential" in order to protect confidential informants
of a delicate nature.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b1) (b7c) (b2d) with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606- Np 3-16-64

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

March 16, 1964

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Title

CLAN NA GAEIL

Character

Reference

Letterhead memorandum dated
March 16, 1964, at Philadel-
phia, Pa., captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities
are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable
information in the past.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

3

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property
of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside
your agency.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

TO : Director, FBI

DATE: 4/3/64

FROM : Legat, London (105-1778) (RUC)

(b7C)

SUBJECT:

IS - IRELAND; RA - IRELAND

~~SECRET~~

Remylet entitled "IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY, IS -
IRELAND - GB; RA" dated 12/11/63, Bufile 61-7606. Background
information was set out regarding subject who has in the past
been active in IRA activities.

(S)

(S)

(S)

Classified by SP8 BTJ/02
Declassify on: OADR 1-13-88

REC-17

- 2 - Bureau
- 1 - Liaison Section (sent direct)
- 1 - London

CWB:rn

(4)

61-7606-509

NO APR 6 1964

Copy to NY
by routing slip for
☐ info ☒ action
date 4-14-64
by EHM/jasy

NAT. SEC.

~~SECRET~~

142
59 APR 15 1964

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET2

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☐ Deleted under exemption(s) _____ with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☒ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606-510

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
 X FOR THIS PAGE X
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

MEMORANDUM

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (105-123592)
FROM: SAC, BUFFALO (105-4436) (RUC)
SUBJECT: [REDACTED] (b7c)
IS - IRELAND
RA - IRELAND

Date: JUN 22 1964

Re New York letter to Buffalo, 5/1/64; Buffalo airtel and letterhead memorandum (LHM) to Director, 11/19/63, and New York letter and FD-302 to Bureau, dated 12/30/63.

(b7c) Enclosed for the Bureau are four copies of an FD-302 reflecting results of interview conducted at Buffalo, New York on 6/8/64, with [REDACTED] 12 copies are enclosed for New York and ten for Philadelphia.

Re airtel, 11/19/63, set forth data to the effect that [REDACTED]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 1-13-88 BY SP-2/STJ/abf

- (b7c) 4 - Bureau (Encls-4) (RM)
 (1 - 105-CLAN NA GAEL)
 (1 - 61-7606, IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY)
6 - New York (Encls-12) (RM)
 (2 - 97-1477, CLAN NA GAEL)
 (2 - 100-7828, IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY)
4 - Philadelphia (Encls-10) (RM)
 (2 - 97-286, CLAN NA GAEL)
5 - Buffalo
 (2 - 97-Dead, CLAN NA GAEL)
 (1 - [REDACTED])
 (1 - 105-993, IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY)

dbl

(19)

ENCLOSURE

161-9606-
NOT RECORDED
78 JUN 24 1964

66 JUN 30 1964 112

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b7c) (b7d) with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606- NA 6.22-64

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

00 30

BU 105-4436

(b7c)
(b7D)

Referenced FD-302 contains results of an interview conducted by New York Agents with [REDACTED] in which [REDACTED]

Inasmuch as Philadelphia, which is office of origin in the Clan Na Gael case, may be contemplating interviews with national officers of the Clan Na Gael at Philadelphia, the Buffalo office will conduct no further investigation unless instructed to do so by Philadelphia or the Bureau.

Memorandum

~~SECRET~~

8/18/64

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED DATE:
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

OTHERWISE

SUBJECT:

IS - IRELAND
RA - IRELAND

Irish Republican Army

Classified by

Declassify on: OADR

1-13-88

61-7606-507

Re Legat London letter to Bureau, 4/3/64.

Enclosed herewith are five copies of a LHM concerning subject.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

In view of the lack of activity on the part of subject, this case is being closed.

py to. Dept London

routing slip for /cc- / & 2cc- / and

info ☐ action

8-25-64

на (бтс)

Identity of Informants

File Number
Where Located

[illegible]

b1
b7c
b7D

②-Bureau (Enc 5) (RM)
1-New York

8 AUG 19 1964

SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR
ADD. DISSEMINATION

67 AUG 26 1964

U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

(b)(7)(C)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

3 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b1) (b7c) (b7d) with no segregable material available for release to you.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7606-511

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York
August 18, 1964

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

NY 97-2523

(b7c)
Title [REDACTED]

~~SECRET~~

Character Internal Security - Ireland
Registration Act - Ireland
Reference Reference is made to Letter
(b7c) Head Memo by Special Agent [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

~~SECRET~~

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI

DATE: 8/21/64

FROM : Legat, London

SUBJECT: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY (RA)
IS - IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN
RA - IRELAND
Bufile 61-7606
Lonfile 100-1 (RUC)

IS - IRELAND
RA - IRELAND
Bufile 105-123592
Lonfile 105-1554 (RUC)

Reference is made to extensive investigation conducted by the Bureau in the above-captioned cases

London would like to commend those responsible for these investigations and to express appreciation for the work done.

- 3 - Bureau
1 - Liaison (sent direct)
1 - Lon 100-1
1 - 105-1554

CWB: YW

63264

REC- 49

61-7606-512

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

Jones

~~SECRET~~

SAC, Philadelphia

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

Director, FBI (61-7606)

IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY (IRA)

IS - IRELAND

RA - IRELAND

Classified by SP2BJJ/pjg
Declassify on: OADR 1-13-88

Enclosed for each recipient is a copy of Legat, London,
letter dated 9-16-64.

(b1) [REDACTED]

(b1) [REDACTED]

Check your indices and sources to determine if the individual in your respective territory has any connection with IRA which would involve possible obligations under the Foreign Agent's Registration Act. In the absence of any such connection, no further action should be taken. Submit results of your inquiries in memorandum form suitable for dissemination.

Enclosure

EX-105 REC 4 61-7606-513

2 - New Haven (Enclosure)

SEP 25 1964

~~SECRET~~

W. K. P. R.

NOTE:

Legat, London, is being advised under separate cover.

SEP 24 1964
COMM-FBI

(b1) [REDACTED] snp
(6) [REDACTED]
alder
elmont
ohr
asper
allahan
forrad
leach
ms
rile
samm
sly-dn
swel
vortter

70 SEP 29 1964

MAIL ROOM ☒ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

(b1) [REDACTED]

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

~~SECRET~~

TO : Director, FBI (61-7606)

FROM : *(b7c)* Legat, London (100-1) (P)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

DATE: 9/16/64

SUBJECT: 0 IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY (IRA)
IS - IRELAND - GREAT BRITAIN
RA - IRELAND

Classified by *208375/88*
Declassify on: *6021-13-88*

Remylet 8/21/64.

[REDACTED] (S)

(b1) [REDACTED] (S)

[REDACTED] (S)

[REDACTED]

- 3 - Bureau
1 - Liaison (sent direct) REC-66 25
1 - London 16 SEP 21 1964

EX 110

NAI (b7c)

*Copy to London
via
9-22-64
24*

London 1001

[REDACTED] (S)

(b1) ~~SECRET~~ [REDACTED] (S)

[REDACTED] (S)

Case will be kept in a pending status awaiting
Bureau reply

~~SECRET~~

9-24-64 (b7c)

CODE

~~SECRET~~ DEFERRED

CABLEGRAM

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

TO LEGAT, LONDON (100-1)
FROM DIRECTOR FBI (61-7606) - 514
EX 110

Classified by 22825 TJ/02
Declassify on: GADR
1-13-88

IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY, IS - IRELAND, RA - IRELAND
REURLET SEPTEMBER SIXTEEN LAST.

(S) [REDACTED]

(b1)

NO FURTHER ACTION WILL BE TAKEN IN

ABSENCE OF SAME.

VIA CABLEGRAM

(b7c)

- Tolson
- Belmont
- Mohr
- Casper
- Callahan
- Conrad
- DeLoach
- Evans
- Gale
- Rosen
- Sullivan
- Tavel
- Trotter
- Tele. Room
- Holmes
- Gandy

NOTE:

[REDACTED]

1 - Foreign Liaison Unit (Route through for review)

SEP 25 1964 4:16 AM YC

NOTE CONTINUED PAGE TWO

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

~~SECRET~~

CABLEGRAM TO LEGAT, LONDON
RE: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY
61-7606

NOTE CONTINUED:

(S)

(b1)

[REDACTED]

Philadelphia and New Haven are being
advised as indicated above under separate cover.

RECEIVED
COMM UNIT

~~SECRET~~

NR.	448
ENC.	Rev
CK.	C
APPROVED BY	C
TYPED BY	

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Director, FBI (61-7606)

DATE: 10/14/64

SAC, Philadelphia (65-370) (C)

FROM: [REDACTED] (b7c)

SUBJECT: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY (IRA)
IS - IRELAND
RA - IRELAND

OO: Philadelphia

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1-15-88 BY SP8 BTJ/le

Re Bureau letter to Philadelphia dated 9/25/64.

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are six copies of a letterhead memorandum, dated and captioned as above. One information copy is being submitted to New Haven, who is conducting investigation in this matter.

[REDACTED]

(b7c) Philadelphia indices contain no identifiable information on [REDACTED]

In accordance with instructions set forth in referenced letter, no further action is being taken in this matter.

- 2 - Bureau (61-7606) (Enc.-6) ENRM
- 1 - New Haven (Info) (Enc.-1) (RM)
- 2 - Philadelphia (65-370)

(b7c) [REDACTED] djs
(5)

ENCLOSURE
and

REC-28 61-7606-515

OCT 15 1964

Copy to Dept London
by routing slip for 1cc of 44 + 3cc general
☒ info ☐ action
Date 10-22-64
by [REDACTED]
(b7c)

501-15

NA [REDACTED] C.
(b7c)



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

October 14, 1964

IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY (IRA)

44-38861-
10/14/64
[Handwritten initials]

[REDACTED]

(b7c)

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

(b7c)
(b7D)

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

(b7D)

[REDACTED]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1-13-88 BY 558 BTJ/agp

ENCLOSURE

61-7626-515

IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY

[REDACTED]

Ph. Ladelphas Pa.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

1
20
49
9

64
35
29

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

_____ Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☐ Deleted under exemption(s) _____ with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

2

Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

INFORMATION IS IDENTICAL TO 2 PRECEDING PAGES

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

*61-7606-515*XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

SAC, Philadelphia (65-370)

10-23-64

REC-120

(b7c)

Director, FBI (61-7606)-515

1 - [REDACTED]

IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY (IRA)
IS - IRELAND
RA - IRELAND

Reurlet 10-14-64

EX-102

may

(b7c)

Bureau desires that efforts be made to identify [REDACTED] so that it can be determined from sources whether he is known to have any connections with IRA.

1 - London (100-1)

1 - Foreign Liaison Unit

(b7c)

(6)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1-13-88 BY SP8 BTJ/2

wrwg

MAILED 8
OCT 23 1964
COMM-FBI

(b7c)

(b7c)

Tolson _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
DeLoach _____
Casper _____
Callahan _____
Conrad _____
Evans _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Sullivan _____
Tavel _____
Trotter _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

F232

69 OCT 23 1964

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

2010-107

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO :

DIRECTOR, FBI (61-7606)

DATE:

10/23/64

SUBJECT:

SAC, NEW HAVEN (105-5985) (RUC)

IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY (IRA)
IS - IRELAND
RA - IRELAND

Re Bureau letter to Philadelphia 9/25/64.

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are six copies of a letterhead memorandum dated and captioned as above.

The New Haven indices contain no information identifiable with [REDACTED] The New Haven Office has no sources regarding IRA.

In accordance with the instructions set forth in referenced letter, no further action is being taken in this matter.

Copy to [REDACTED] 3 cc's
by routing slip for
☐ info ☒ action
date: 11-2-64
by: [REDACTED] bld

ENCLOSURE

2 - Bureau (Encl - 6) (RM)
1 - New Haven
hmg
(3)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1-3-88 BY SP2BJS/98

REC 5
267197

61-7606-516

1 OCT 26 1964

(b7c) [REDACTED] SEC.
NAT

67
4 1964

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

New Haven 10, Connecticut

October 23, 1964

RE: IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY (IRA)

(b7c)

(b7c
b7D)

[REDACTED]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1-13-88 BY 2082031

ENCLOSURE

61-7606-516

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

_____ Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☐ Deleted under exemption(s) _____ with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

2 Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

INFORMATION IS IDENTICAL TO PRECEDING PAGE.

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7666-516

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☐ Deleted under exemption(s) _____ with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☒ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-766-517

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
 X FOR THIS PAGE X
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX